

NÁ CUIRTEAR

St. bbl. dC

nn

iso, leis

an t-úinír

an gno

N.4372

D.P. 19945.

an t-úinír ag roinnt  
eile

Malone Bridget,  
 Aughagower,  
 Westport,  
 Co. Mayo.

cuireadh cun	data	do cuireadh cun	data	do cuireadh cun	data
SM BF	30/3/61	A 3A	21/4/64		
CXU	27/3/61	29/4 - BF	10/2/68		
PZB	15/10/61				
Feb BF	10/2/62				
A 3A	6/2/62				
A 3B	23/2/62				
A 3A	19/3/62				
Feb BF	10/2/63				
A 3A	4/2				
3h	Bf	13/2/63			
CXU	9/2/63				
A 3B	30/3/63				
A 3A	10/4/63				
17/4	B.F.	10/2/64			
	A 3A	7/2			
14/2	Bf	16/3/64			
	A 3A	20/2/64			
	A 3B	5/3/64			
14/4	A 3A	24/3/64			
	Bf	10/2/66			
	A 3A	10/2			
	A 3B	14/2/66			

2

CIE - It  
AC SO

N. 4372

DP	
19945	

Tá Annseo, leis

Malone Bridget  
 Aughagower  
 Westport  
 Co Mayo

See also

DP/47611 - Brother - Patrick

To cuireadh cun	Dáta	To cuireadh cun	Dáta	To cuireadh cun	Dáta
BF	10/1/68				
A3A	18/1/68				
DP/47611-108 BF	10/2/70				
DP/47611-109 A3A	8/1/80				
DP/47611-110 BF	10/2/72				
A3A	6/1/72				
BF	10/2/73				
A3A	4/1/73				
BF	10/2/77				
A3A	7/1/77				
DP/47611-111 BF	10/2/79				
A3A	7/1/81				
DP/47611-112 BF	10/2/85				
A3A	8/1/85				
DP/47611-113 BF	10/2/89				
A3A	6/7/89				
BF	10/2/93				



**LAISTIGH DE SHÉ MHÍ**

1300M 10/92 21547

**G** Payable, through a bank, at the office of the Paymaster General, Dublin.

## **ROINN EISIÚNA - COSAINT**

through a bank, at the office of the Paymaster General, Dublin.

**WITHIN SIX MONTHS**

99-99-01 | Archive

65750471 02

MRS BRIDGET MALON

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE  
PENSIONS - PAYSPLIT ONLY**

Dáta	Méid	470645	íocai	Méid
20 JUN 94	£1000- £100-- £10 - £1 .PP	ZERO ONE FOUR NINE	- - - -	MRS BRIDGET MALONE GLENPARK NURSING HOME CASTLEBAR CO MAYO

eol aon fhiosrú  
nuig an Roinn  
siúna agus luai  
an Limbir seo

My query should be sent to the issuing Dept., this number being quoted.

### **Army Pension/Allowances Granted To**

~~MRS BRIDGET MALONE~~

Is gá an t-Ordú a bheith sinithe ar a chúl ag an iocai mura trína chuntas féin i mbanc a thairgfear é.  
Payee's endorsement is required if this order is not presented through payee's own banking account.

7 comh

A/C N	DATE OF ISSUE	R.S.I. NO.	TAX CATEGORY	TFA-TABLE	GROSS PENSION
71 4372 0 A	20/06/94		EXEMPT FROM TAX AND PRSI		149.67
INCOME TAX	P.R.S.I.	ABATEMENT	RENT	ALLOTMENT	PEN. CONTRIBUTION
OVER PAYMENT	V.H.I.	O.N.E.			NET PENSION 149.67
TAXABLE PENSION	CUM. TAX PENSION	TOTAL TAX DED.	TOTAL P.R.S.I. DED.	TOTAL PENS. DED.	TOTAL V.H.I. DED.
PAY - OTHER EMPLOY	TAX - OTHER EMPLOY			TOTAL O/PAYMT	O/PAYMT RECOVERED



Iniúchta, trí bhanc, in Oifig an Phámháistir Ghinearálta, Baile Átha Cliath,  
**LAISTIGH DE SHÉ MHÍ**

**P  
M  
G**

Payable, through a bank, at the office of the Paymaster General, Dublin,

**WITHIN SIX MONTHS**

Aluset Ltd. P31251 300M 10/92 21547

### ROINN EISIÚNA - COSAINT

Payable, through a bank, at the office of the Paymaster General, Dublin,

**WITHIN SIX MONTHS**

Aluset Ltd. P31251 300M 10/92 21547

Dáta	Méid	483210	Íocai	Méid
20 JUL 94	£1000 £100 £10 £1 .PP	ZERO ONE FOUR NINE	MRS BRIDGET MALONE GLENPARK NURSING HOME CASTLEBAR CO. MAYO	£149.67

67

71 4372 0 A

Army Pension/Allowances Granted To

MPS BRIDGET MALONE

Is gá an t-Ordú a bheith sinithe ar a chúl ag an íocai mura trina chuntas féin i mbanc a thaigfear é.  
 Payee's endorsement is required if this order is not presented through payee's own banking account.

■ 483210 ■ 99-9901: 00000000 ■ 02

99-99-01

UIMHIR\*

35762741 05

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE PENSIONS - PAYSLIP ONLY

MRS BRIDGET MALONE

A/C/N	DATE OF ISSUE	R.S.I. NO.	TAX CATEGORY	TFA-TABLE	GROSS PENSION
71 4372 0 A	20/07/94		EXEMPT FROM	TAX AND PRSI	149.67
INCOME TAX	P.R.S.I.	ABATEMENT	RENT	ALLOTMENT	PEN. CONTRIBUTION
OVER PAYMENT	V.H.I.	O.N.E.			NET PENSION
TAXABLE PENSION	CUM. TAX PENSION	TOTAL TAX DED.	TOTAL P.R.S.I. DED.	TOTAL PENS. DED.	TOTAL V.H.I. DED.
PAY - OTHER EMPLOY	TAX - OTHER EMPLOY			TOTAL O/PAYMT	O/PAYMT RECOVERED

\*Seol aon fhiosrú  
chuig an Roinn  
Eisiúna agus luaigh  
an Uimhir seo.

\*Any query should  
be sent to the  
Issuing Dept., this  
Number being  
quoted.

7 comh  
Ref P.M.G.'s.

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

# Military Archives

R221

71-4372

Bridget Malone - Dec'd

✓ 1. Requisition File.

✓ 2. Rotate Xardex.

3. Note File in Movement Book.

4. Enter Death or Cessation in Note Book.

5. OO Account. 00 9/94

6. Notify ASV and Registry.

7. Date of Death. 3/3/94

8. Rate per Month. 149.67.

9. Paid to. 6/94 7/94 on file

10. Due. N/C

~~£500~~ funeral Grant Due.

~~£300~~

N/C

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

# Military A

ACHTANNA ARM - PHINSEAN - LIÚNTAIS SPEISIALTA

EIR 4260

714372-0 MALONE, Bridget.

# Military Archives

## REVIEW CASE

D.P. 19945

NAME

Bridget Malone

Expiry Date of Award

31/7/93

1. (a) Form A.P. 16A forwarded to the

Social Welfare Officer

Date

Initials

Station Castlerea

615/93

HK

- (b) Reminder to S.W.O. \_\_\_\_\_

- (c) 2nd Reminder to S.W.O. \_\_\_\_\_

- (d) Reminder to S.W. Supervisor \_\_\_\_\_

2. Report from S.W.O. \_\_\_\_\_

3. Other Action \_\_\_\_\_

ARMY PENSIONS ACTSCLAIM FOR A SPECIAL ALLOWANCEDP 19945Applicant's Mrs Bridget MaloneName & Address Aughagower, Westport, Co. Mayo Glenpack Nursing Home Castlebar, Co. MayoFrom 1/4/89To 31/3/93

<u>1/4/89</u>	<u>1/7/89</u>	<u>1/8/89</u>					
<u>£</u>	<u>£</u>	<u>£</u>	<u>£</u>	<u>£</u>	<u>£</u>	<u>£</u>	<u>£</u>
<u>1244</u>	<u>1298</u>	<u>1318.</u>					
<u>(10/7/89)</u>		<u>(25/7/89)</u>					

Proposed  
Allowance  
per annumP1264124412981318.

The proposed grant is recommended

C BrownneDate: 12/6/89The Minister for Defence grants  
the allowance proposedProvisional allowance - subject to review by10/8/89Date: 8.8.89Kay S. H.

Noted in A3(b)

8

Date:

12/7/89

Date:

31/7/89

## REMARKS/FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS:

A3B

Please pay applicant from 1.4.89 - 30.6.89. - 1244 pa

from 1.7.89 - 31.7.89 - 1298 pa

A3B

Award from 1/4/89 should be increased to 1264 pa

B Reserve1/7/89 from 1298 pa to 1318 pa

A.P. 25A issued on: \_\_\_\_\_

A3A

# Military Archives

REVIEW CASE

DP. 19945

Name:

Ms Bridget Malone

31-3-89

Expiry date of award:

1. (a) Form AF 16A forwarded to the Social Welfare Officer

Date

Initials

Index Card  
Noted

Station

Castlebar 'B' 5/3/89 jcw

(b) Reminder to S.W.O. 15/3/89

CB

(c) 2nd reminder to S.W.O. 4/4/89

CB

(d) Reminder to S.W. Supervisor 6/6/89

CB

2. Report from S.W.O.

3. Other action

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

ARMY PENSIONS ACTSCLAIM FOR A SPECIAL ALLOWANCE

DP 19945

Applicant's name and address  
Miss Bridget Malone,  
Anaghawer, Westport,  
Co. Mayo.

From	1/4/85			
To	31/3/89			
	£	£	£	£

Proposed Allowance per annum	1054.00	/	/	/
------------------------------	---------	---	---	---

mgt

The proposed grant is recommended

M. J. Hawley  
18.2.85J. J. Shanahan25-2-85

Noted in A3(b) P.D. 23/3/85

A.P. 25A issued

Particulars

M. Murphy  
29/3/85

1/1/85 increase included.

A3A

*mgt May 1985*  
**Military Service  
Pensions Collection**

ARMY PENSIONS ACTSCLAIM FOR A SPECIAL ALLOWANCEDP 19945

Applicant's Miss Bridget Malone  
 name and Anaghawen, Westport, Co Mayo.  
 address \_\_\_\_\_

From	<u>1/4/81</u>				
To	<u>31/3/85</u>				
	£	£	£	£	£
Proposed Allowance per annum	<u>590.00</u>	✓	—	✓	✓

The proposed grant is recommended

M. J. Harvey30.3.81The Minister for Defence grants  
the allowance proposedMcBrien7-6-81Noted in A3(b) PRO15029 ✓ gs 14/81A.P. 25A issued 8Particulars 8WMA 15 | 4/81

**Military Service  
Pensions Collection**

D.P. 19945Name: Bridget MaloneExpiry date of award: 31 MAR 1985

1. (a) Form AP 16A forwarded to the Social Welfare Officer

Date

Initials

Index Card  
NotedStation Westport8 JAN 1985BBF  
PO

- (b) Reminder to S.W.O. \_\_\_\_\_

- (c) 2nd reminder to S.W.O. \_\_\_\_\_

- (d) Reminder to S.W. Supervisor \_\_\_\_\_

2. Report from S.W.O. \_\_\_\_\_

3. Other action \_\_\_\_\_



Military Service  
Pensions Collection

AP 21A(1)

ARMY PENSIONS ACTS

CLAIM FOR A SPECIAL ALLOWANCE

DP 19945-✓

Applicant's name and address  
Miss Bridget Malone  
Aughagower, Westport-  
Co. Mayo ✓

From	1.4.77				
To	31.3.81				
Proposed Allowance per annum	£ 313.00	£	£	£	£

The proposed grant is recommended M. Foster  
2nd May 77.

The Minister for Defence grants  
the allowance proposed K. Wilson  
23.77

Noted in A3(b) QW 444N  
A.P. 25A issued Re 5/4

Particulars

**Military Service  
Pensions Collection**

M.D. 15/4/77

A3A

# Military Archives

## REVIEW CASE

D.P. 19945.

Name: Miss Bridget Malone

31-3-81

30 APR 1981

Expiry date of award:

1. (a) Form AP 16A forwarded to the Social Welfare Officer

Date

Initials

Index Card  
Noted

1-6 JAN 1981

am

Station Westport

- (b) Reminder to S.W.O.

- (c) 2nd reminder to S.W.O.

- (d) Reminder to S.W. Supervisor

2. Report from S.W.O.

15/1/81

82

3. Other action

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

A.P.21A(i) ..

# Military Archives

NA hACHTANNA ARM PHINSEAN

ÉILEAMH AR LIÚNTAS SPEISIALTA

D.P....19945.....

Ainm agus  
seoladh an  
Iarratasóra

Miss Bridget Malone /  
Aughagowen, Westport  
Co. Mayo /

5  
Go  
Liúntas sa  
bhliain  
atá  
beartaithe

1. 4.73 /			
31.3.77 /			
£	£	£	£
192.00 ✓	/	/	/

Moltar an deontas atá beartaithe

Pension

15/3/73

Deonann an thire Cosanta an  
liúntas atá beartaithe

Deonan Seo fárao

22.3.73

Nótaithe ag A3(B)

2. 10/4/73.

ER 16  
4/73

A.P. 25A Curtha amach.

Suntaisí

Military Service

Pensions Collection

19 | 4 | 73

A3A

# Military Archives

## REVIEW CASE

D.P. 19945

Name: Miss Bridget Malone.

Expiry date of award 31-3-77

1. (a) Form A.P.16A forwarded to the Social Welfare Officer

Date

Initials

Index Card  
Noted

Station Westport 10/1/77 mb

- (b) Reminder to S.W.O.

23/2/77

- (c) 2nd Reminder to S.W.O.

\_\_\_\_\_

- (d) Reminder to S.W. Supervisor

\_\_\_\_\_

2. Report from S.W.O.

\_\_\_\_\_

3. Other action

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

A.P. 21A (i)

NA HACHTANNA ARM PHINSEAN

ÉILEAMH AR LIÚNTAS SPEISIALTA

DP ... 19945.....

Ainn agus  
seoladh an  
Iarratasóra

Miss Bridget Malone

Aughagowen

Westport, Co. Mayo

Ó  
Gó

1. 4. 72	1. 6. 72 ✓		
31. 5. 72	31. 3. 73 ✓		
£	£	£	£

Liúntas sa  
bhliain  
atá  
beartaithe

171.50  
~~173.50~~

149.00 ✓

Moltar an deontas atá beartaithe

Freeze

10/3/72

Deonann an tAire Cosanta an  
liúntas atá beartaithe

@ Mar Sue Fahay

15. 3. 72

Nótaithe ag A3(B)

on 17/4/72 JAH

A.P. 25A Curtha amach.

Suntaisí

The decrease in your allowance from 1/6/72, your  
70th birthday is due to:-

(1) a reduction in your appropriate annual sum on  
that date and

(2) the assessment of 5/- per week of your old age  
pension

26/4/72

A3(a)

NA hACHTANNA ARM PHINSEANÉILEAMH AR LIÚNTAS SPEISIALTA

D.P. 19945

Ainm agus  
seoladh an  
Iarratasóra

Miss Bridget Malone  
Anghagowen, Westport, Co Mayo.

6	1 - 4 - 70							
Go	31 - 3 - 72							
Liúntas sa bhlíain atá beartaithe	f	s.	d.	f	s.	d.	f	s.

146 - 10 - 0

Moltar an deontas atá beartaithe.

Puan Díjláinn  
23/2/70

Deonann an tAire Cosanta an  
liúntas atá beartaithe

J. Sullivan

20.3.70

Nótaithe ag A 3 (B). N. n. b. 2/4/70

✓  
LH

A.P. 25A Curtha amach.

Suntaisí

Mo  
14/4/70.

A 3A.



## NA hACHTANNA ARM PHINSEAN

## ÉILEAMH AR LIÚNTAS SPEISIALTA

D.P. 19945

Ainm agus.....  
seoladh an  
Iarratasóra.

Miss Bridget Malone,  
Aughagawen, Westport, Co. Mayo. ✓

Liúntas sa  
bhlíain atá  
beartaithe

6	1. H. 68				
Go	31. 3. 70				
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
	131. 10. 0				

Moltar an deontas atá beartaithe

Bruac Ábán

11/3/68

Deonann an tAire Cosanta an  
liúntas atá beartaithe

S. T. Scainasag.

3. 4. 68.

Nótaithe ag A 3 (B).

n. n. Síocán 8/4/68

A.P. 25A Curtha amach.

Suntaisí

The reduction in your award is due to an  
assessment in respect of your interest in farm  
profit.

Phar Dyer

25/4/68

A 3A.



# Military Archives

NA hACHTA ARM PHINSEAN

ÉILEAMH AR LIÚNTAS SPEISIALTA

D.P. 19945

Ainm agus  
seoladh an  
Iarratasóra.

Miss Bridget Malone,  
Hugh-agowen, Westport, Co. Mayo.

Ó	1. H. 66							
Go	31. 3. 68							
Liúntas sa bhlíain atá beartaithe	£      s.      d.							
	122. 0. 0	/	/	/	/	/	/	/

Moltar an deontas atá beartaithe

*S. Malone*

11:3:66.

Deonann an tAire Cosanta an  
liúntas atá beartaithe

*a ne. See below*

13.4.66

Nótaithe ag A 3 (B)...

*15/4/66*

*6/4/66.*

A7138.J42675D.10,000.9/65.WSMI. G23.



# Military Archives

NA hACHTA ARM PHINSEAN

ÉILEAMH AR LIÚNTAS SPEISIALTA

D.P. 1994 S.

Ainm agus  
seoladh an  
Iarratasóra

Bridget Malone, Miss  
Anglesey, Westport, Co Mayo.

6	1.4.64											
Go	31.3.66											
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	10	0	0									

Liúntas sa  
bhliain atá  
beartaithe

Moltar an deontas atá beartaithe

S. Connolly

4/3/64

Deonann an tAire Cosanta an  
liúntas atá beartaithe

Minister for Defence

4. 3. 64

Nótaithe ag A 3 (B).

Connolly

16/3/64

J. H. M.



# Military Archives

NA hACHTA ARM PHINSEAN

ÉILEAMH AR LIÚNTAS SPEISIALTA

D.P.

19945

Ainm agus  
seoladh an  
Iarratasóra

Bridget Malone  
Anghagowen, Westport, Co Mayo.

Ó	1-4-63											
Go	31-3-64											
Liúntas sa bhliain atá beartaithe	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	106	0	0									

Moltar an deontas atá beartaithe

H. Conigalke

23.3.63

Deonann an tAire Cosanta an  
liúntas atá beartaithe

H. Conigalke

29.3.63

Nótaithe ag A 3 (B).

C. Ó hUallacháin  
Deasa 10/4/63

## Éileamh ar liúntas speisialta.

TAG DP. 19945.

Δινm ΔΣυρ  
SeoLao An  
Tárratagaróra

Bridget Malone	RuGao	Baisteadh 4.6.1902
Anghagawen	rórao	Dorail
West Post	RuGao An Céile	
Co Mayo.		

93/62  
Úrlonnad aíl  
an  
Tárratagaróra | { Dennimú Seirbísre miteada faoi n. Aict p.S.m. 1924/1934  
Dennimú  
1917-1921), so cui  
no

Dennimú  
leor treo.

Deonad 00/01 Úrlonnad faoi na h-ACHTA C.R. (Rúm) 1936-57.

Sonraí Leanaí an Tárratagaróra.

RuGao	Aimh	Δinm	RuGao
Tréimhre	0	1.4.62	
	50	31.3.63	
Sum Óiliantúil Oifigiúnach	... £ 117 : = : =	£ : : : £ : : : £ : : :	
Maoim Óiliantúil			
Lóistín i aisce	3.18.0		
Cóthá i aisce	20.0.0		
Maoim Óiliantúil 'na h-iomlán	23.18.0		
Liúntar 'ra Óiliam atá beartaithe	£ 93 : = : =	£ : : : £ : : : £ : : :	

Aithe Coranta,

Do réirí mar aonairtear éuair, tá an t-íarrratagaróra i staidéal liúntair faoi aict 7  
de'n aict Áirm Rúm, 1943, mar a learráid leir na h-ACHTA Áirm-Rúm, 1946 so 1957, 61.  
mar atá éuair.

Moltar an deontar atá beartaithe.

Total  
Debates  
A.B.B.  
19/3/62

P. O'Leary

16: 2: 1962

Deonann an t-áire Coranta an liúntar atá beartaithe.

Mr. S. O'Leary

Noted in ledger  
16/3/62

22. 2. 62

NA h-ACHTA ARTH-PRINSEAN, 1943 SO 1957.61

## ÉILEAMH AR LIÚNTAS SPEISIALTA.

TAG DP/19945

Δινη Διγυρ  
Seoilaó an  
Iarriatafaróra { Miss Bridget Malone, *Kinscua* 4.6.1902  
Anghagowen, *Roscommon*  
Westport, *County Mayo* Ruasáod an Céite.

Uíonnaid ari  
an { Dúinní Seirbhíre mitheata raoi'n Aict p.S.m. 1924/1934 | Dúinní  
Iarriatafaróir | Uíonn Seirbhíre (1917-1921), so cui | teip feo.  
no

Oeonadó do/oí Úinreasan raoi na h-Ácta C.R. (pompr) 1936-57.

## SONRAÍ LEANAÍ AN IARRIATAFARÓRA.

Δινη	Ruasáod	Δινη	Ruasáod

Τρέιμήρε	0	1. 4. 61				
	50	31. 3. 62				
Suim Uíantúil Oíruánaí	...	£ 117 : - :-	£	:	£	:
Maoin Uíantúil						
Kéardún m. airce		3. 18. 0				
Coin	" ..	20. 0. 0				
Maoin Uíantúil 'na h-iomlán		23. 18. 0				
Liúntar 'ra Uíam atá beartaithe	£ 93 : - :-	£	:	£	:	£

Διπε Coranta,

Do réir mair aoeirtear éuair, tá an t-iarriatafaróir i staidéar liúntair raoi ait 7  
de'n Aict Árth-Prinsean, 1943, mair a learáidó leir na h-Ácta Árth-Prinsean, 1946 so 1957,  
mair atá éuair.

Moltar an deontar atá beartaithe.

*Noteable  
allowances  
1938-  
settled*

Oeonann an τδιρε Coranta an Liúntar atá beartaithe.

*Mr. Smith*  
" 14. 4. 61

*Noted in ledger on  
14/4/61*

na h-ACTA ARM-PINSEAN, 1943-50 1951<sup>9</sup>

éileam ar liúntas speisialta.

TAS DP/1994-5

Δινή Αγρυ Σεολάδ ον Ιαρραταρόνα	Miss Bridget Malone, Craghawes, Westport,	beras Rugað Dórað	4. 6. 1902 <hr/> Rugað an Céile
---------------------------------------	---	-------------------------	------------------------------------

Χρονιαδάς απ' Θεοφίλη Σειρβίρη μετατραπείσθαι στην Δ.Σ.Μ. 1924/1934  
 απ' Ιωαννίτσαρόη δονη Σειρβίρη (1917-1921), σο ειδίκ.

Τετράδιο 00/01 πινγραν ήσοι να η-Δέτα C.R. (πινγριν) 1936-57

**Σορταί Λεωνάι αν Ιαμπαρόμα.**

Arie Coranta,

Οο πέιπι ταρι αδειρτεαρ έναρ, τά αν τ-ιαρματαρόηι 1 στειρεατ Λιύνταιρ ραοι Δετ 7  
οε'ν Δετ Δημ Ρίνγρεαν, 1943, ταρι α λεαραίοδ λειρ να ή-Δέτα Δημ-Ρίνγρεαν, 1946 50 1957,  
ταρι ατά έναρ.

Moltar an deontar atá beartaithe.

Walter  
Welschka  
A 3B  
W 3 B

P. aleuca  
1/00

Deonann an tAille Coranta an Liúntas atá beartaithe.

Mr' Smitain

2.3.6

## Tá h-Ácta Arm-Þinsean, 1943 go 1957.

## ÉILEAMH AR LIÚNTAS SPEISIALTA.

Táis. 21. 19945

Aimh agus Seoladó an TARRATASÓRA	Miss Bridget Malone	Baileacht	4. 6. 1902
2/3/59	Rugadó	Pósaó	Donair
Dronnadh ar an TARRATASÓIR	Aughagower	Rugadó an Céile	
no	Westport, Co. Mayo		
Denninn Seirbise Militaí faoi'n Aict P.S.M. 1924/1934		Denninn	
Denninn Seirbise (1917-1921), go cui		leis seo.	
Táinín do dteor Þinsean faoi na h-Ácta C.R. (Pinsim) 1936-57.			

## SONRAÍ LEANAI AN TARRATASÓRA.

Aimh	Rugadó	Aimh	Rugadó
TRÉIMHE	O	1 - APR 1959	
	50	31. 3. 60	
SUM BLIANTÚIL OIRIÚNAC	£ 104 : 0 : 0	£ : : : : : :	
maom bliantúil	3. 18. 0		
doisidin i n-aisce			
Cothán .. -	20. 0. 0		
maom bliantúil 'na h-ionlán	23. 18. 0		
LIÚNTAS 'SA BLIAM ATÁ BEARTAITE	£ 80 : 0 : 0	£ : : : : : :	

AIRE COSANTA,

Do réir mar a deirtear tuas, tá an TARRATASÓIR i dtreoídeal liúntais faoi Alt 7  
de'n Aict Ácta Arm-Þinsean, 1943, mar a leasaíodh leis na h-Ácta Ácta Arm-Þinsean, 1946 go 1957,  
mar atá tuas.

MOLTAIR AN TEONTAS ATÁ BEARTAITE.

Moltd in ledges Dr. *Kent-17*  
on 19/3/59. *9/4/59* 20. 2. 59

Deonann an TAIRE COSANTA AN LIÚNTAS ATÁ BEARTAITE.

*Bluoffett*

- 2 MAR 1959

## Army Pensions Acts, 1943 to 1957

## CLAIM FOR A SPECIAL ALLOWANCE

*11/5  
20/3*

Ref. .... *D.P. 19945*  
 Applicant's Name and Address *Miss Bridget Malone* Date of Birth *Baptism 4. 6. 1902*  
*Anaghagowen* Date of Marriage *Single*  
*Westport, Co. Mayo*

Applicant has been *awarded a Certificate of Military Service under the M.S.P. Act, 1924/1934*  Certificate attached  
*duly awarded a Service (1917/1921) Medal*  
*granted a Pension under the Connaught Rangers (Pensions) Acts, 1936/53*

Particulars of Applicant's Children.

Name	Date of Birth	Name	Date of Birth
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....

Period	From	To	.....	.....	.....
.....	<i>1. 4. 58</i>	<i>31. 3. 59</i>	.....	.....	.....
Appropriate Annual Sum	£ 104 : 0 : 0	£ : : :	£ : : :	£ : : :	.....
Yearly Means	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Free lodging</i>	<i>3. 18. 0</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>.. maintenance</i>	<i>20. 0. 0</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Yearly Means	<i>23. 18. 0</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....
Proposed Allowance Per Annum	<i>£ 80 : 0 : 0</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....

## MINISTER FOR DEFENCE

In accordance with the foregoing, the applicant is eligible for an Allowance under Section 7 of the Army Pensions Act, 1943, as amended by the A.P. Acts, 1946 to 1957, as above.

The proposed grant is recommended.

*P. O. Nevinas*  
*18: 3: 58.*

The Minister for Defence grants the Allowance proposed.

*Noted in Ledger* | *20. 3. 58.*  
*Salv. B.B. 14/4/58.* | *16/4/58.*

## Army Pensions Acts, 1943 to 1953.

## CLAIM FOR A SPECIAL ALLOWANCE

Ref. D.P. 19945

Applicant's Name and Address { Miss Bridget Malone, Date of Birth <sup>Bapt.</sup> 4. 6. 1902  
 Aughagower, Date of Marriage Single  
 Westport  
 Co. Mayo

Applicant has been { awarded a Certificate of Military Service under the M.S.P. Act, 1924/1934  
 duly awarded a Service (1917/1921) Medal  
 granted a Pension under the Connaught Rangers (Pensions) Acts, 1936/53 } Certificate attached

Particulars of Applicant's Children.

Name	Date of Birth	Name	Date of Birth
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....

PERIOD	From	1. 4. '57			
	To	31. 3. '58			
Appropriate Annual Sum ..	£ 10/- : - -	£ : : £ : : £ : :			
<b>Yearly Means</b>					
Free Lodging		3. 18. 0			
" maintenance		20. -			
Total Yearly Means ..		23. 18. 0			
Proposed Allowance Per Annum	£ 80 : - -	£ : : £ : : £ : :			

MINISTER FOR DEFENCE,

In accordance with the foregoing, the applicant is eligible for an Allowance under Section 7 of the Army Pensions Act, 1943, as amended by the A.P. Acts, 1946 to 1953, as above.

The proposed grant is recommended.

R. McNamee

for Finance Officer.

- 4 MAR 1957

The Minister for Defence grants the Allowance proposed.

Noted in Ledger

Date K. F. C. 27/3/57

4/3/57

## Army Pensions Acts, 1943 to 1953.

T52/3

## CLAIM FOR A SPECIAL ALLOWANCE

Ref. A.P. 1945.

Applicant's Name and Address  
 Miss Bridget Malone.  
 Angharad Westport,  
 Co. Mayo.

Date of Birth 4. 6. 1902.

Date of Marriage \_\_\_\_\_

Applicant has been

awarded a Certificate of Military Service under the M.S.P. Act, 1924/1934  
 duly awarded a Service (1917/1921) Medal  
 granted a Pension under the Connaught Rangers (Pensions) Acts, 1936/53

Certificate attached

## Particulars of Applicant's Children.

Name	Date of Birth	Name	Date of Birth
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....

PERIOD	From To	1/4/50. 31/3/57.	.....	.....	.....
Appropriate Annual Sum ..	£ 104. 0. 0.	£ : : : £ : : : £ : : :	.....	.....	.....

Yearly Means		.....	.....	.....	.....
free lodging.	.....	3. 18- 0.	.....	.....	.....
" mto.	.....	20. 0. 0.	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Yearly Means ..	.....	23. 18- 0.	.....	.....	.....
Proposed Allowance Per Annum	£ 80. 0. 0.	£ : : : £ : : : £ : : :	.....	.....	.....

MINISTER FOR DEFENCE,

In accordance with the foregoing, the applicant is eligible for an Allowance under Section 7 of the Army Pensions Act, 1943, as amended by the A.P. Acts, 1946 to 1953, as above.

The proposed grant is recommended.

P. W. McDonnell  
for Finance Officer.

- 8 MAR 1956

The Minister for Defence grants the Allowance proposed.

T. S. O'Leary

9 MAR 1956

Noted in Ledger  
 K. McH. 73 22  
 3/58

## Army Pensions Acts, 1943 to 1953.

## CLAIM FOR A SPECIAL ALLOWANCE

Ref. AP.19945.

T/S  
X1013.6065.7  
Applicant's Name and Address

*Miss Bridget Malone,* Captain Date of Birth *4/6/1902.*  
*Mughaunee,* Date of Marriage *-*  
*Westport, Co. Mayo.*

Applicant has been

awarded a Certificate of Military Service under the M.S.P. Act, 1924/1934  
 duly awarded a Service (1917/1921) Medal  
 granted a Pension under the Connaught Rangers (Pensions) Acts, 1936/53

Certificate attached

## Particulars of Applicant's Children.

Name	Date of Birth	Name	Date of Birth
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....

PERIOD	From	1/4/55.	..	..	..	..	..
	To	31/3/56.	..	..	..	..	..
Appropriate Annual Sum ..	£ 104 : 0 : 0 .	£	: :	£	: :	£	: :

## Yearly Means

<i>Free Lodging.</i>	<i>3 - 18 - 0.</i>
<i>Maintenance in view of testacy interest.</i>	<i>20 - 0 - 0.</i>
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....

Total Yearly Means ..	<i>23 - 18 - 0.</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..
Proposed Allowance Per Annum	£ 80 : 0 : 0 .	£	: :	£	: :	£	: :

MINISTER FOR DEFENCE,

In accordance with the foregoing, the applicant is eligible for an Allowance under Section 7 of the Army Pensions Act, 1943, as amended by the A.P. Acts, 1946 to 1953, as above.

The proposed grant is recommended.

*To Finance Officer. 22/3/55*

The Minister for Defence grants the Allowance proposed.

*Heated*  
18 APR 1955

*So. Command*  
23 MAR 1955

18 APR 1955

*Bog 164*

Army Pensions Acts, 1943 to 1953.

CLAIM FOR A SPECIAL ALLOWANCE

Ref..... D.P. 19945.  
 Applicant's Name and Address { Miss Bridget Malone..... Date of Birth.....  
 Anaghagower,..... Baptism 4-6-1902.  
 Westport, Co. Mayo. Date of Marriage..... Single.

Applicant has been { awarded a Certificate of Military Service under the M.S.P. Act, 1924/1934  
 duly awarded a Service (1917/1921) Medal  
 granted a Pension under the Connaught Rangers (Pensions) Acts, 1936/53 } Certificate attached

Particulars of Applicant's Children.

Name	Date of Birth	Name	Date of Birth
.....	.....	.....	.....

PERIOD	From To	27-10-1953	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	31-3-1955.	.....	.....	.....
Appropriate Annual Sum ..	£ 104 : - : -	£ : : :	£ : : :	£ : : :	£ : : :

Yearly Means	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Free lodging.....	3 : 18 : -	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Mtce in lieu of intes. .... interest.	20 : - : -	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Yearly Means ..	23 : 18 : -	.....	.....	.....	.....
Proposed Allowance p.a. ..	£ 80 : - : -	£ : : :	£ : : :	£ : : :	£ : : :

MINISTER FOR DEFENCE,

In accordance with the foregoing, the applicant is eligible for an Allowance under Section 7 of the Army Pensions Act, 1943, as amended by the A.P. Acts, 1946 to 1953, as above.

The proposed grant is recommended.

*W.B.*  
Finance Officer.

The Minister for Defence grants the Allowance proposed.

# Military Archives

CÁS ATH-BEITHNITHE

D.P. 19945

Aimh Miss Bridget Malone

Dáta criochnaithe an Liuntais

31 MAR 1973

- |        |  | Dáta               | Inisialacha | Nótaithe ar<br>Chárta |
|--------|--|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| 1. (a) | Cuireadh fuirm A.P. 16A chun<br>an Oifigeach Leasa Shoisialaigh<br>Stáisiún <u>battlebar</u> | <u>18 JAN 1973</u> |             |                       |
| (b)    | Meadhruchán do's O.L.S.  |                    |             |                       |
| (c)    | Dara " " "   |                    |             |                       |
| (d)    | Meadhruchán do'n Mh. L.S.  |                    |             |                       |
| 2.     | Fuarathas tuarascáil an O.L.S.   |                    |             |                       |
| 3.     | AAon ní eile.  |                    |             |                       |

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

# Military Archives



D.P. 19945

Ainnm Bridget Malone

Dáta criochnaithe an liuntais 21 MAR 1972

- |        |   | Dáta          | Innisialacha | Nothaithe ar<br>chúrta |
|--------|---|---------------|--------------|------------------------|
| 1. (a) | Cuireadh fuirm A.P.16A<br>chun an Oifigeach Leasa<br>Shoisiallaigh<br>Stáisiún <u>Castlebar</u> | <u>7/1/72</u> | <u>n m d</u> |                        |
| (b)    | Meabhrucháin do'n O.I.S.  |               |              |                        |
| (c)    | Dara " " "  |               |              |                        |
| (d)    | Meabhruchán do'n Mh. I.S.   |               |              |                        |
| 2.     | Fuarathas Tuarascáil an O.I.S.  |               |              |                        |
| 3.     | Aon ní eile.  |               |              |                        |

*Military Service  
Pensions Collection*

# Military Archives

CÁS ATH-BREITHNITHE

D.P.

19945

Ainm

Bridget Malone

Dáta críochnaiithe an liúntais

31 MAR 1970

Nóthaithe ar  
churta

Dáta

Inisialacha

1 (a) Cuireadh fuirm A.P.16A  
chun an Oifigeach Leasa  
Shóisialaigh  
Stáisiún Castlebar

59 JAN 16

(b) Meabhrucháin do'n O.L.S.

(c) Dara " " "

(d) Meabhruchán do'n Mh.I.S.

2 Fuarathas tuarascáil an O.L.S.

19-2-'70

3 Aon ní eile.

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

# Military Archives

CÍS ATH-BRATHAÍLEADH

D.P.

19945

Dáta críochnaithe an liuntais

inm Miss Bridget Malone.

31 MAR 1968

1. (a) Cuireadh fuirm A.P.16A chun an Oifigeach Teasa Shóisialaigh Stáisiún *Bastille*.
  - (b) Meabhruchán do'n O.E.S.
  - (c) Dara " " "
  - (d) Meabhruchán do'n Mh. L.S.
2. Fuarathas tuarascáil an O.E.S.
  3. Aon ní eile.

Dáta Inisialacha Nóthaithe ar  
chárta

18 JAN 1968



23/2/68

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

Military Archives

D.P.

19945

A.P. 25A Issued:

REMARKS:



Military Service  
Pensions Collection

A3A

*McGinnis*  
29/4

# Military Archives

CÁS ATH-BREITHNITHE

D.P. 19945.

Ainm

Budget Malone

Dáta criochnaithe an liúntais

31 MAR 1966

Dáta

Inisial-  
acha

Nótaithe ar  
chárta

1. (a) Cuireadh fuirm A.P.16A chun  
an Oifigeach Leasa  
Shóisialaigh Stáisiún

Ms Yacht.

15/1. FEB 1966

- (b) Meabhruchán do'n O.L.S.

- (c) Dara " "

- (d) Meabhruchán do'n Mh.L.S.,

2. Fuarathas tuarascáil an  
O.L.S.

3. Aon ní eile

23/2/66

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

# Military Archives

D.P. 19945

A.P. 25A ISSUED:

REMARKS:



Military Service  
Pensions Collection

*Sp. Jack*  
ABA 414164

# Military Archives

CÁS ATH-BREITHNITHE

D.P.

19945

Ainm

Bridget Malone

Dáta críochnaithe an liúntais

31 MAR 1964

Dáta Inisial- Nótaithe ar  
acha chárta

1. (a) Cuireadh fuirm A.P. 16A chun  
an Oifigeach Leasa Shóisialaigh  
Stáisiún Westport

12 FEB 1964

(b) Meahruchán do'n O.L.S.

12 FEB 1964

(c) Dara " " "

12 FEB 1964

(d) Meabhruchán do'n Mh.L.S.

12 FEB 1964

2. Fuarathas tuarascáil an  
O.L.S.

12 FEB 1964

3. Aon ní eile

12 FEB 1964

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

# Military Archives

D.P. 19945

A.P. 25 Issued: 17/4/63.

K. Longmate

a. 3. a.

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

# Military Archives

CÁS ATH-BREITHNITHE

D.P. 19945

Ainm

Bridget Malone

Dáta críochnaithe an liúntais

31 MAR 1963

Dáta

Inisialacha

Nótaithe ar charta

1. (a) Cuireadh fuirm A.P.16A chun an  
Oifigeach Leasa Poisialaigh  
Stáisiún Malport.

13 FEB 1963



W. W. C.

(b) Meabhruchán do'n O.L.S.

(c) Dara " " "

(d) Meabhruchán do'n Mh.L.A.

2. Fuarathas tuarascáil an  
O.L.S.

3. Aon ní eile

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

D.P. 19945

A.P. 25A issued: 12 September 1962.

Remarks:

Moravia mine F.

10/4/62



feb

A 3A.

## AWARD CERTIFICATE

AN ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE PINSEAN AN AIRM,  
COLÁISTE CAOIMHÍN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH.

9.

27 Meicin 1961

61

Your claim for a special allowance under section 7 of the Army Pensions Act, 1943, as amended, has been considered and An tAire Cosanta has granted you an allowance particulars of which are shown below. This allowance is subject to review before the end of the period of the award pursuant to section 42 of the Army Pensions Act, 1953.

To: Miss Bridget Malone,  
Aughagowen, Westport,  
Co. Mayo.

Pob

ys Rúai.

Rate per annum	From	To	Remarks
£ s. d.	INCLUSIVE		
93. 0. 0. (Ninety-three pounds)	1st April, 1961	31st March, 1962.	
	S.W.O. Westport Copy for your information Pob ab		Maurice MuiF 5.6.61

Extract from the Army Pensions Act, 1957 as amended by the Army Pensions Act, 1959:—

**Section 38**—“(1). On the occurrence, in the case of any person who is in receipt of a special allowance, of the death of that person's spouse or child, that person shall, within one month of the date of such occurrence, notify the Minister or cause the Minister to be notified thereof in writing.

(2). Where a person fails to comply with subsection (1) of this section, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment.”

N.B.—THIS CERTIFICATE IS NO SECURITY WHATEVER FOR DEBT.

It should be carefully preserved as it will be of the greatest assistance to you when completing the Warrants by which payment of the allowance will be made to you.

In the event of the death of the person to whom this Form is addressed, the person who notifies the local Registrar of Deaths should deliver this Form and any other Pensions Papers held by the deceased to the Registrar and he will receive from him the sum of one shilling for so doing.

D.P. 19945.

Data criochnaithe an liúntais:

Ainm:

31/3/61

Bridget Malone.

1 (a) Cuireadh fuirm A.P. 16A chun  
An Oifigeach Leasa Shoisiallaigh  
Stáisiún Westport.

(b) Meabhruchán do'n O.L.S.

(c) Dara " "

(d) Meabhruchán do'n Mh.L.S.

2 Fuarathas tuarascail an  
O.L.S.

3 Aon ní eile

Dáta	Inisial- acha	Nótaithe ar chárta
<u>11/2/61</u>	<u>EAM</u>	<u>ac</u>
<u>15/3/61</u>	<u>B</u>	

27 - 3 - '61 mm.

ARMY PENSIONS ACTS 1943 to 1953.AWARD CERTIFICATE.

AN ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE PINSEAN AN AIRM,  
COLÁISTE CAOIMHÍN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH.

9 Marzo, 1960.

I am directed to inform you that your claim for a special allowance under Section 7 of the Army Pensions Act, 1943, as amended by Section 14 of the Army Pensions Act, 1946 and Section 41 of the Army Pensions Act, 1953, has been considered and to state that the Minister for Defence has granted you an award, particulars of which are shown below. This allowance is subject to review before the end of the period of award, pursuant to Section 42 of the Army Pensions Act, 1953.

To : Miss Bridget Malone,.....  
Aughagowen,.....  
Westport, Co. Mayo.

*Pb*  
*ok* Rúnaí.

Rate per annum	From	To	Remarks
£ s. d.	INCLUSIVE		
80 : 0 : 0 (Eighty pounds)	1st April, 1960.	31st March, 1961.	<i>S.W.O. westport</i> Copy for your information <i>Pb</i> <i>ok RÚNAÍ</i>

Extract from the Army Pensions Act, 1953:

Section 43—“(1). On the occurrence, in the case of any person who is in receipt of a special allowance, of any improvement in such person's means since such person's means were last investigated on behalf of the Minister, and on the occurrence in the case of any such person who was married before the 1st day of October, 1942, of the death of such person's spouse or child, then such person shall, within one month of the date of such occurrence, notify the Minister or cause the Minister to be notified thereof in writing.

(2). Where a person fails to comply with subsection (1) of this section such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment.”

N.B.—THIS CERTIFICATE IS NO SECURITY WHATEVER FOR DEBT.

It should be carefully preserved as it will be of the greatest assistance to you when completing the Payment Draft which will be sent to you.

In the event of the death of the person to whom this Form is addressed, the person who notifies the local Registrar of Deaths should deliver this Form and any other Pensions Papers held by deceased, to him and will receive from him the sum of one shilling for so doing.

ARMY PENSIONS ACTS 1943 to 1957.AWARD CERTIFICATE.

AN ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE PINSEAN AN AIMH,  
COLÁISTE CAOIMHÍN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH.

14 March, 1959.

Your claim for a special allowance under section 7 of the Army Pensions Act, 1943, as amended, has been considered and the Minister for Defence has granted you an allowance, particulars of which are shown below. This allowance is subject to review before the end of the period of the award pursuant to section 42 of the Army Pensions Act, 1953.

To : Miss Bridget Malone,  
Aughagower, Westport,  
Co. Mayo.

P.B  
dp Rúnaí.

Rate per annum	From	To	Remarks
£ s. d.	INCLUSIVE		
80. - -	1st April 1959.	31st March 1960.	
(Eighty pounds)			

S. W. O. Westport  
Copy for your information  
P.B  
dp Rúnaí

nóraíse an t-úd

Extract from the Army Pensions Act, 1957 :—

**Section 38**—“(1). On the occurrence, in the case of any person who is in receipt of a special allowance and who was married before the 1st day of October, 1942, of the death of that person's spouse or child, that person shall, within one month of the date of such occurrence, notify the Minister or cause the Minister to be notified thereof in writing.

(2). Where a person fails to comply with subsection (1) of this section, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment.”

N.B.—THIS CERTIFICATE IS NO SECURITY WHATEVER FOR DEBT.

It should be carefully preserved as it will be of the greatest assistance to you when completing the Warrants by which payment of the allowance will be made to you.

In the event of the death of the person to whom this Form is addressed, the person who notifies the local Registrar of Deaths should deliver this Form and any other Pensions Papers held by the deceased to the Registrar and he will receive from him the sum of one shilling for so doing.

No. D.P.19945.

A.P.25A.

ARMY PENSIONS ACTS 1943 to 1957.

AWARD CERTIFICATE.

AN ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE PINSEAN AN AIM,  
COLÁISTE CAOIMHÍN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH.

3 aibreán 1958

Your claim for a special allowance under section 7 of the Army Pensions Act, 1943, as amended, has been considered and the Minister for Defence has granted you an allowance, particulars of which are shown below. This allowance is subject to review before the end of the period of the award pursuant to section 42 of the Army Pensions Act, 1953.

To: Miss Bridget Malone,  
Aughagower, Westport,  
Co. Mayo.

Pab.

7a Rúnai.

Rate per annum	From	To	Remarks
£ s. d.	INCLUSIVE		
80. 0. 0. (Eighty pounds)	1st April, 1958	31st March, 1959	

S.W.O. Westport  
Copy for your information  
Pab. Rúnai

Moravie 3:4:58  
M. Mc F.

Extract from the Army Pensions Act, 1957:—

**Section 38**—“(1). On the occurrence, in the case of any person who is in receipt of a special allowance and who was married before the 1st day of October, 1942, of the death of that person's spouse or child, that person shall, within one month of the date of such occurrence, notify the Minister or cause the Minister to be notified thereof in writing.

(2). Where a person fails to comply with subsection (1) of this section, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment.”

N.B.—THIS CERTIFICATE IS NO SECURITY WHATEVER FOR DEBT.

It should be carefully preserved as it will be of the greatest assistance to you when completing the Warrants by which payment of the allowance will be made to you.

In the event of the death of the person to whom this Form is addressed, the person who notifies the local Registrar of Deaths should deliver this Form and any other Pensions Papers held by the deceased to the Registrar and he will receive from him the sum of one shilling for so doing.

Military Archives

REVISION CASES

F. 3A/7

D.P. 19945-

NAME: Miss B. Malone

Present award expires

31 MAR 1958

	Date	Initials	Action noted on Index Card
--	------	----------	-------------------------------

1. (a) Report Form A.P.16A issued  
to Social Welfare Officer,

Westport

Station.

8 FEB 1958

W.

WB.

Reminder to S.W.O. \_\_\_\_\_

2nd Reminder to S.W.O. \_\_\_\_\_

Reminder to S.W. Supervisor \_\_\_\_\_

(b) Report of S.W.O. received 1.3:58

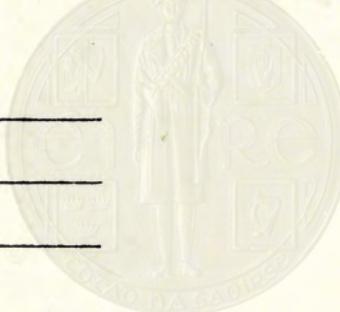
WB.

(c) Any other action

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



Military Service  
Pensions Collection

ARMY PENSIONS ACTS 1943 to 1953.AWARD CERTIFICATE.

AN ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE PINSEAN AN AIRM,  
COLÁISTE CAOIMHÍN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH.

25 march 1957.

I am directed to inform you that your claim for a special allowance under Section 7 of the Army Pensions Act, 1943, as amended by Section 14 of the Army Pensions Act, 1946 and Section 41 of the Army Pensions Act, 1953, has been considered and to state that the Minister for Defence has granted you an award, particulars of which are shown below. This allowance is subject to review before the end of the period of award, pursuant to Section 42 of the Army Pensions Act, 1953.

To : Miss Bridget Malone,

Aughagower,

*M* Rúnai.

Westport, Co. Mayo.

Rate per annum	From	To	Remarks
£ s. d.	INCLUSIVE		
80. 0. 0.	1st April, 1957	31st March, 1958.	
(Eighty Pounds)			

*S. W. O. Westport  
Copy for your information  
RÚNAI*

Extract from the Army Pensions Act, 1953 :—

**Section 43**—“(1). On the occurrence, in the case of any person who is in receipt of a special allowance, of any improvement in such person's means since such person's means were last investigated on behalf of the Minister, and on the occurrence in the case of any such person who was married before the 1st day of October, 1942, of the death of such person's spouse or child, then such person shall, within one month of the date of such occurrence, notify the Minister or cause the Minister to be notified thereof in writing.

(2). Where a person fails to comply with subsection (1) of this section such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment.”

N.B.—THIS CERTIFICATE IS NO SECURITY WHATEVER FOR DEBT.

It should be carefully preserved as it will be of the greatest assistance to you when completing the Payment Draft which will be sent to you.

In the event of the death of the person to whom this Form is addressed, the person who notifies the local Registrar of Deaths should deliver this Form and any other Pensions Papers held by deceased, to him and will receive from him the sum of one shilling for so doing.

ARMY PENSIONS ACTS 1943 to 1953.AWARD CERTIFICATE.

AN ROINN COSANTA,  
 BRAINSE PINSEAN AN AIRM,  
 COLÁISTE CAOLMHÍN,  
 GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
 BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH.

19/3/1956

I am directed to inform you that your claim for a special allowance under Section 7 of the Army Pensions Act, 1943, as amended by Section 14 of the Army Pensions Act, 1946 and Section 41 of the Army Pensions Act, 1953, has been considered and to state that the Minister for Defence has granted you an award, particulars of which are shown below. This allowance is subject to review before the end of the period of award, pursuant to Section 42 of the Army Pensions Act, 1953.

To : Miss Bridget Malone,  
 Aughagower,  
 Westport, Co. Mayo,

B.  
 af Rúnai.

Rate per annum	From	To	Remarks
£ s. d.	INCLUSIVE		
80. - - . (Eightypounds)	1st April, 1956.	31st March, 1957.	<i>Sus. Westport B. 19/3.</i>

Extract from the Army Pensions Act, 1953:—

**Section 43**—“(1). On the occurrence, in the case of any person who is in receipt of a special allowance, of any improvement in such person's means since such person's means were last investigated on behalf of the Minister, and on the occurrence in the case of any such person who was married before the 1st day of October, 1942, of the death of such person's spouse or child, then such person shall, within one month of the date of such occurrence, notify the Minister or cause the Minister to be notified thereof in writing.

(2). Where a person fails to comply with subsection (1) of this section such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment.”

N.B.—THIS CERTIFICATE IS NO SECURITY WHATEVER FOR DEBT.

It should be carefully preserved as it will be of the greatest assistance to you when completing the Payment Draft which will be sent to you.

In the event of the death of the person to whom this Form is addressed, the person who notifies the local Registrar of Deaths should deliver this Form and any other Pensions Papers held by deceased, to him and will receive from him the sum of one shilling for so doing.

ARMY PENSIONS ACTS, 1943 to 1953.AWARD CERTIFICATE.

AN ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE PINSEAN AN AIRM,  
COLÁISTE CAOIMHÍN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH.

*12 April* ..... 1955

I am directed to inform you that your claim for a special allowance under Section 7 of the Army Pensions Act, 1943, as amended by Section 14 of the Army Pensions Act, 1946 and Section 41 of the Army Pensions Act, 1953, has been considered and to state that the Minister for Defence has granted you an award, particulars of which are shown below. This allowance is subject to review before the end of the period of award, pursuant to Section 42 of the Army Pensions Act, 1953.

To : Miss Bridget Malone,  
Aughagower, Westport,  
Co. Mayo.

*Mrs Rúnai.*

Rate per annum	From	To	Remarks
£	s.	d.	
80. 0. 0.	1st April 1955	31st March 1956	
(Eighty pounds)			

*S. W. O.  
Westport  
notified*

*12/4/55.*

Extract from the Army Pensions Act, 1953:—

**Section 43**—“(1). On the occurrence, in the case of any person who is in receipt of a special allowance, of any improvement in such person's means since such person's means were last investigated on behalf of the Minister, and on the occurrence in the case of any such person who was married before the 1st day of October, 1942, of the death of such person's spouse or child, then such person shall, within one month of the date of such occurrence, notify the Minister or cause the Minister to be notified thereof in writing.

(2). Where a person fails to comply with subsection (1) of this section such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment.”

N.B.—THIS CERTIFICATE IS NO SECURITY WHATEVER FOR DEBT.

It should be carefully preserved as it will be of the greatest assistance to you when completing the Payment Draft which will be sent to you.

In the event of the death of the person to whom this Form is addressed, the person who notifies the local Registrar of Deaths should deliver this Form and any other Pensions Papers held by deceased, to him and will receive from him the sum of one shilling for so doing.

# Military Archives

F3A/7.

## REVISION CASES.

D.P. 19945:

Present award expires

NAME: *miss Bridget malone.*

31 MAR 1955

Date	Initials	Action noted on Index Card
------	----------	----------------------------

1. (a) Report Form A.P.16A issued to Social Welfare Officer,

*Westport* Station

*mason.*

23 FEB 1955

b

n

Reminder to S.W.O.

Reminder to S.W. Supervisor

(b) Report of S.W.O. received

(c) Any other action

8/3/55 Pw

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

Military Archives

N. 4372 Budget up to date.

From 27<sup>10</sup>/<sub>53</sub> to 31<sup>12</sup>/<sub>53</sub> @ 80/- Is. d.  
 $\frac{66}{91} \times \frac{80}{4}$

- 14.6.11 ✓

For Warali's 54 Qtr & do      - 20.0.0 ✓  
Billed to 31/3/54      - 34.6.11 ✓

L/R  
9/X



AN ROIKN COSANTA,  
(DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE)

Ref. No. DP.19945.

GEATA NA PÁIRCE,  
(Parkgate)

BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH.

(Dublin)

*2nd March, 1954.*

ARMY PENSIONS ACTS.

A CHARA,

In connection with the award made to you under the above Acts, I am directed by the Minister for Defence to request that you will please furnish me with a specimen of your signature in the panel provided above, duly witnessed by one of the persons set out on the back hereof.

THE LOCAL GARDA SERGEANT.

Mise, le meas,

*Pádraig Ó Siadhail*

Miss Bridget Malone,  
Aughagower,

Westport, Co. Mayo.



[Not to be detached.]

Name of Witness..... *H Regan*

Qualification  
(See Overleaf)

*Sgt. P. Garda Station*

Address.....

*Westport*

*Co. Mayo.*

Date 8/4/54.....

Address of Pensioner to where  
all future correspondence should  
be sent.

*Aughagower*

*Westport*

*Co. Mayo.*

**THE PERSONS WHO MAY WITNESS THE SIGNATURES  
BELLOW, THE QUALIFICATION WHICH ENTITLES THEM TO  
DO SO SHOULD BE STATED FULLY ON THE FORM OVERLEAF.**

**—In Republic of Ireland.**

OFFICERS appointed to examine vouchers for non-effective payments in the offices of the Minister for Finance, the Minister for Posts and Telegraphs and the Minister for Defence.

POSTMASTERS AND POSTMISTRESSES actually in charge of Post Offices. (The name of the Post Office is to be given on the form of attestation.)

HEAD TEACHERS OF NATIONAL AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS. (The name of the School is to be given on the form of attestation.)

SECRETARIES of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts.

DISTRICT JUSTICES AND PEACE COMMISSIONERS.

Any of the persons mentioned in paragraph 2 below.

**2.—In the British Commonwealth of Nations.**

COMMISSIONERS FOR OATHS.

MINISTERS OF RELIGION habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. (The denomination and the address of the place of worship to be given.)

PHYSICIANS OR SURGEONS registered as such under the law of the country and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, and Accountants of Banks registered under the law of the country, and other officials of such Banks who are authorised by their Banks to sign documents on their behalf, and officials of such Banks for the time being in charge of Branch Banks. (The qualification of the official and the name of the Bank or Branch Bank are to be given on the form of attestation.)

ACTUARIES AND SECRETARIES of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament.

POLICE OFFICERS in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

**3.—In Other Countries.**

DIPLOMATIC OR CONSULAR OFFICERS OF EIRE OR BRITAIN empowered by law to administer oaths.

NOTARIES PUBLIC and other persons competent by law of the country to administer such declarations. (The law must be quoted sufficiently for verification).

Form for use where a Grant of a  
Special Allowance has been made  
for the first time.

# Military Archives

Reference Numbers.

Regy. D.P. 19945.A/Cs. N4312

## 1. F.3(b).

Please note sanction in this case. Open a ledger account, insert number in top right hand corner of this form and pass file to Registry.

*Kappa*F.3.(A).Date 26/3/1954.

## 2. Registry.

Please note on record card the grant in this case and also the Account number. Put accounts number also on front of file. Review your certificate on form A.Fin. No. 32 if necessary, otherwise mark your certificate 'no change in position' and date, Return file to F.3.(b).

*(B)*F.3(b).Date 29 MAR 1954

## 3. F.3.(b).

Action taken in accordance with Paragraph 2 above.

*J. G. Dwyer*Registry.

Date

1 APR 1954

## Military Service Pensions Collection

ARMY PENSIONS ACTS, 1943 to 1953.AWARD CERTIFICATE.

AN ROIÑN COSANTA,

BRAINSE PINSEAN AN AIRM,

COLÁISTE CAOIMHÍN,

GLASNAOIDHEAN,

BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH.

Done at Márta 1954.

Military Archiv

I am directed to inform you that your claim for a special allowance under Section 7 of the Army Pensions Act, 1943, as amended by Section 14 of the Army Pensions Act, 1946 and Section 41 of the Army Pensions Act, 1953, has been considered and to state that the Minister for Defence has granted you an award, particulars of which are shown below. This allowance is subject to review before the end of the period of award, pursuant to Section 42 of the Army Pensions Act, 1953.

To : Miss Bridget Malone,

a/s Rúnai.

Aughagower,

Westport, Co. Mayo.

Rate per annum	From	To	Remarks
£	s.	d.	
80. --. -- (Eighty pounds)	27th October, 1953.	INCLUSIVE 31st March, 1955	S.W.O. notified 26/3/1954.

Extract from the Army Pensions Act, 1953 :—

Section 43 "(1). On the occurrence, in the case of any person who is in receipt of a special allowance, of any improvement in such person's means since such person's means were last investigated on behalf of the Minister, and on the occurrence in the case of any such person who was married before the 1st day of October, 1942, of the death of such person's spouse or child, then such person shall, within one month of the date of such occurrence, notify the Minister or cause the Minister to be notified thereof in writing.

(2) Where a person fails to comply with subsection (1) of this section such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."

N.B.—This Certificate is no security whatever for debt.

It should be carefully preserved as it will be of the greatest assistance to you when completing the Payment Draft which will be sent to you.

In the event of the death of the person to whom this Form is addressed, the person who notifies the local Registrar of Deaths should deliver this Form and any other Pensions Papers held by deceased, to him and will receive from him the sum of one shilling for so doing.

D.P. 19945

## Appeal

NAME. Miss Budgett

	Date	Initials	Action noted on Index Card.
1. Application form 46/1 issued to applicant.			
2. Completed application form received.			
3. Receipt acknowledged.			
4. S.P. file attached.			
5. Index Card opened.			
6. File referred to F.5.			
7. File returned by F.5.			
8. Report from A.P.16A. issued to Social Welfare Officer <u>Newport</u> Station.	1/1/54 4/1/53	N d 33	A
9. Reminder to S.W.O.			
10. " to S.W. Supervisor.			
11. Query to Registry re claim of spouse (if married).			
12. Report of S.W.O. received.	1/1/54		RW
13. Applicant asked to submit medical evidence (if required)	3.53	23/3	Amable... Done
14. Medical evidence received.			
15. File referred to A.P. Board.	20/9/53	S	RW
16. Report of A.P.B. received.	17/1/53		RW
17. Any other action.			
<i>App. Cert rec'd 13/1/54 and sent back Report sent 26/1/54</i>		Y	

D.P. 19945.

NAME Miss Bridget Malone

	Date	Initials	Action noted on Index Card
1. Application form 46/1 issued to applicant.	7-3-51.	P7	7/3
2. Completed application form received.			
3. Receipt acknowledged	22-3-51.	P7	
4. S.P. file attached			
5. Index Card opened	207-1/51.	P	
6. File referred to F.5.	23/4/51	P	5
7. File returned by F.5.			
8. Report from A.P. 16A issued to Social Welfare Officer <i>Newport</i> Station.	23/4/51	P	23/4 P
9. Reminder to S.W.O. "	24/5/51	P	
10. " to S.W. Supervisor			
11. Query to Registry re claim of spouse (if married)			
12. Report of S.W.O. received	18/6/51.	P	
13. Applicant asked to submit medical evidence (if required)	27/6/51	RECD. MM	
14. Medical evidence received	31/8/51		
15. File referred to A.P. Board	1/9/51		
16. Report of A.P.B. received			
17. Any other action			
18. Documents issued to Department of Finance.			<i>not selected for service</i>
19. File to Type Room for typing of Award Cert and Specimen Signature Form.			
20. Department of Finance sanction received.			
21. Award Certificate issued.			

# PAYMENT AUTHORISATION

RC 10

VOTE:

PENSIONS

PAYEE REF NO:

--	--	--	--	--

PAYEE NAME:

MS MARY MITCHELL

PAYEE ADDRESS:

C/O MICHAEL MORAN & CO  
SOLICITORS  
CASTLEBAR CO NAYO

PAYMENT DETAILS:

FUNERAL GRANT DUE TO THE ESTATE OF THE LATE BRIDGET MALONE REF 71-4372

*These details will appear on the payment advice note*

Is Payment for a Service/Third Party (Yes/No)

No

Cash Office Use Only

Have prior payments been made to the payee (YES/NO)

No

356 00412 11

Payment will be charged as follows:

Vote / Subhead / Subhead Item	Cost Centre Code	Amount £ 0.00	Vote / Subhead / Subhead Item	Cost Centre Code	Amount £ 0.00
1 37/KO/0100	S223100	300.00	6		
2			7		
3			8		
4			9		
5			10		
					TOTAL : 300.00

Amount In Words:

Three hundred pounds.

I certify that the expenditure of £ 300.00 as detailed above is in order for payment

Authority ( D.O.F/ DFR ):

Anney Pensions Act, 1943 & D.P.S.P 20/1/77

Authorising Cost Centre Code:

S223100

Cost Centre Name:

A3B

Authorising Officer (Signature) :

David Geraghty

Telephone No: 4057

Authorising Officer (Block capitals):

Grade/ Rank: M160

Service / Personnel number :

Date : 29/2/95

1. Issues of Payable Orders will be made only on receipt of the form properly completed, accompanied by the necessary vouchers, or relevant file, and properly addressed envelopes with such documents as are to be issued with the Payable Order.
2. The Authorising Officer must not be lower in rank than Higher Executive Officer (save as otherwise specially authorised).
3. The Subhead and the amount chargeable to it must be inserted in the space provided by the Authorising Officer, where the amount is chargeable to more than one Subhead: details of the amounts and Subheads should be shown.
4. Details of the Service for which payment is proposed must be inserted in the space provided. The Order or Invoice No. should be shown in this space if such number is to be shown on the Payable Order.
5. Corrective fluid must not be used.
6. In authorising payment you should ensure that
  - (i) there is proper authority for the service, viz Finance sanction etc.
  - (ii) the service has been properly performed
  - (iii) the claim is in accordance with the contract terms
  - (iv) the claim is arithmetically correct
  - (v) payment has not already been made.
7. (i) Where appropriate Withholding tax must be deducted.
7. (ii) Please Indicate if payment is for a service (Third Party)

Authorised Officers should acquaint themselves with the statutory requirements relating to withholding tax and third party returns.

**Military Service  
Pensions Collection**

# Military Archives

71-4372

September, 1995.

Michael Moran & Co.,  
Solicitors,  
Castlebar,  
Co. Mayo.

Dear Sirs,

With reference to previous correspondence, I enclose herewith a payable order in favour of Mary Mitchell for £300 being the funeral grant due to the estate of the late Bridget Malone.

Your assistance in finalising this account is much appreciated.

Yours sincerely,

B

PENSIONS PAYMENTS SECTION

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

# Military Archives

## Pensions Payments Section

Re. Ms. Bridget Malone (71 4372)

DOD 31/5/94

It is in order that the monies due to  
the estate of the deceased be released  
in this case.

Margaret Kilcommen  
Veterans Affairs Section  
19/9/95

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

# Michael Moran & Co.

Solicitors

*Castlebar*

CO. MAYO

PATRICK T. MORAN  
LORRAINE GANNON B.C.L.

71-4372  
Tel.: (094) 21688  
21053  
21097  
Fax: (094) 22356  
DX 33003

Our Ref.: LG/SG/ 8994

Your Ref.:

Date:

August 28, 1995

Department of Defence,  
Finance Branch,  
Renmore,  
Galway.

Re: Bridget Malone.

Dear Sirs,

We refer to your letter dated the 29th of August last, a copy of which we enclose and also a copy of our letter dated the 14th of February in reply.

We await hearing from you herein.

Yours faithfully,

  
MICHAEL MORAN & CO.

AN ROIÑN COSANTA  
BRAINSE AIRGEADAIS  
AN RINN MHÓR  
GAILLIMH

✉ (091) 752277



DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE  
FINANCE BRANCH  
RENMORE  
GALWAY  
FAX: (091) 752333

Tagairt:  
(Reference): 71-4372

29 August, 1994.

Ms. Marie Tiernan,  
Glenparke Nursing Home,  
The Mall,  
Castlebar.

**Re: Bridget Malone**

Dear Ms. Tiernan,

It is with regret that we learn of the death of Bridget Malone per your recent correspondence to this office. In reply I am to state that the balance of allowance, which may be due under the Army Pensions Acts to the estate of the deceased will receive attention on production of Probate of Will or Grant of Administration to this Department together with the Inland Revenue Affidavit.

If it is not intended to extract Probate of Will or Letters of Administration the balance due, if any, will be paid on receipt of the following in this office:

- (i) The enclosed form of Statutory Declaration duly completed.
- (ii) A Registrar's Certificate of Death or newspaper cutting showing the date of death.
- (iii) A receipted funeral account showing the name and address of the person who paid it.
- (iv) Any uncashed payable orders.

A funeral Grant of £300 may also be payable in this case.

Yours sincerely,

*M. Tiernan*

PENSIONS PAYMENTS SECTION

C84PN

# Military Archives

LG/SG 8994

71-4372

February 14 1995

Department of Defence,  
Finance Branch,  
Renmore,  
Galway.

Re: Bridget Malone Deceased.

Dear Sirs,

We refer to your letter dated the 29th of August 1994 addressed to Mrs. Marie Tiernan of Glenparke Nursing Home, Castlebar. Kindly note that we are not in the Estate of the late Bridget Malone Deceased and we enclose herewith a copy of the Grant of Administration Intestate in her Estate and a copy of the Inland Revenue Affidavit.

We await hearing from you further herein.

Yours faithfully,

MICHAEL MORAN & CO.

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

# Michael Moran & Co.

Solicitors

*Castlebar*

CO. MAYO

PATRICK T. MORAN  
LORRAINE GANNON B.C.L.

Tel.: (094) 21688  
21053  
21097  
Fax: (094) 22356  
DX 33003

Our Ref.: LG/SG 8994

Your Ref.: 71-4372

Date: February 14 1995

Department of Defence,  
Finance Branch,  
Renmore,  
Galway.

Re: Bridget Malone Deceased.

Dear Sirs,

We refer to your letter dated the 29th of August 1994 addressed to Ms. Marie Tiernan of Glenparke Nursing Home, Castlebar. Kindly note that we act in the Estate of the late Bridget Malone Deceased and we enclose herewith a copy of the Grant of Administration Intestate in her Estate and a copy of the Inland Revenue Affidavit.

We await hearing from you further herein.

Yours faithfully,



MICHAEL MORAN & CO.



**Military Service  
Pensions Collection**

**THE HIGH COURT  
PROBATE**

**The District Probate Registry at CASTLEBAR**

BE IT KNOWN, that on the 5th day of December 1994

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION of all the estate which devolves to and vests in the personal representative of

BRIDGET MALONE late of Glenparke Nursing Home Castlebar (formerly of Aughagower Westport) in the County of Mayo

deceased, who died on or about the 31st day of May 1994, at the same place,

INTESTATE, a spinster without parent brother or sister nephew or niece grandparent uncle or aunt or great grandparent

and had at the time of her death a fixed place of abode at same place

within the District of Castlebar were granted by the Court to

MARY MITCHELL of Glenparke Nursing Home Castlebar aforesaid Old Age Pensioner the lawful first cousin

she having been first sworn faithfully to administer the same.

£48.00

And it is hereby certified that an Affidavit for Inland Revenue has been delivered wherein it is shown that the gross value of all the Estate of the said deceased within this jurisdiction (exclusive of what the deceased may have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee and not beneficially) amounts to £35,000.00 and that the net value thereof amounts to £32,327.00

And that it appears by a Certificate issued by the Revenue Commissioners that the payment of Inheritance Tax has been deferred

*Patrick O'Brien*  
The person authorised by law to perform the duties of District Probate Registrar for the District of County Mayo

# Military Archives



I W E H E R E B Y C E R T I F Y T H A T T H I S C O P Y

H A S B E E N C O M P A R E D W I T H A N D I S

A T R U E C O P Y O F T H E O R I G I N A L .

D A T E D T H I S D A Y O F 16<sup>th</sup> February 1995

S I G N E D Michael Moran & Co.

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

## **CAPITAL ACQUISITIONS TAX**

**File No.** 15607 1994

# **INLAND REVENUE AFFIDAVIT**

## **CAPITAL ACQUISITIONS TAX ACT, 1976**

(To be used where the Deceased died  
on or after 1st April, 1975)



# The High Court DISTRICT (PROBATE) REGISTRY AT CASTLEBAR

## **PROBATE OFFICE**

THE

DISTRICT PROBATE REGISTRY AT CASTLEBAR

} Delete where not applicable

IN the ESTATE of (*please use block Capitals*)

**Bridget Malone**.....deceased

Date of death . 31st of May 1994 Age at death . 92 years

Late address: Glenparke Nursing Home, Castlebar formally Aughagower, Westport, Co. Mayo.

Place of death: Glenparke Nursing Home, Castlebar, County Mayo

---

Domicile at death: Ireland

---

Domicile of origin: Ireland

---

Occupation: Old Aged Pensioner

Insert here the Name and Address of the person to whom this Affidavit is to be returned:—

MICHAEL MORAN & CO  
SOLICITORS  
CASTLEBAR  
COUNTY MAYO.

Agent's Reference: L/S/ 8994

Leave (name, address, occupation, description and relationship, if any, to the Deceased, to be stated)

Mary Mitchell of Glenparke Nursing Home, Castlebar, County Mayo and  
formally of Aughagower, Westport, County Mayo, Old Aged Pensioner  
and first cousin of the Deceased

make oath and say as follows:—

XXXXXX

1. I/We desire to obtain a Grant of Administration intestate of the estate

*Delete where not applicable*

of the above-named deceased.

Delete if not applicable

2. Accounts Nos. 1 and 2 in this Affidavit contain a full and true account of all the property, real and personal, passing on the death of the Deceased under his or her will, or under the rules for distribution on intestacy, or under Part IX or section 56 of the Succession Act, 1965, or under the analogous law of another territory, and of all debts and incumbrances payable by law thereout, *except for*
- { the property in Statement ..... attached to Account No ..... of which I/we have been unable to ascertain the precise amount or value and of which an estimate has been returned in that Account and in respect of which I/we undertake to deliver an additional affidavit as soon as the amount or value thereof has been fully ascertained, and to pay any additional court fees arising therefrom in respect of any property situate in the State for or in respect of which the grant is to be made.
3. Particulars of all other property passing on the death of the Deceased, other than that referred to at 2 above, are given in the replies to the questions on pages 3, 4 and 5.
4. Apart from the property, if any, referred to in clauses 2 and 3 above, no property passed on the death of the Deceased.
5. The contents of this Affidavit and the information given in reply to the questions on pages 3, 4 and 5 and in Accounts Nos. 1 and 2 and in the statements attached thereto are true and correct to the best of my/our knowledge, information and belief, and this Affidavit and the said Accounts have been completed in accordance with the provisions of the Capital Acquisitions Tax Act, 1976.

SWORN by the above-named **MARY MITCHELL**at.....**Castlebar**..........in the County of  
**Mayo**.....on.....**19<sup>th</sup> October**, 19.....

Before me, and I know the deponent,

**John J. Healy**  
a Commissioner for Oaths.

Mary mitchell

SWORN by the above-named .....

at.....

.....in the County of  
.....on....., 19.....

Before me, and I know the deponent,

a Commissioner for Oaths.

SWORN by the above-named .....

at.....

.....in the County of  
.....on....., 19.....

Before me, and I know the deponent,

a Commissioner for Oaths.

# QUESTIONNAIRE

THE INTENDED PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES MUST MAKE FULL ENQUIRIES AND ANSWER THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS TO THE BEST OF THEIR KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION AND BELIEF.

QUESTIONS	ANSWERS (Schedules may be attached if necessary)
<b>1. LIMITED INTERESTS</b> Was the Deceased in receipt of an annuity or rights, or interested for life or otherwise in property, under any disposition? If so, (i) state the names and addresses of the trustees as at the Deceased's death, and of the solicitors acting for them; (ii) state the names and addresses of the beneficiaries under the disposition on the Deceased's death, their relationship to the disposer, and if any are now dead, state (a) their dates of death and (b) the names and addresses of the living beneficiaries entitled to their shares, and their title to succeed to such shares; (iii) attach a copy of the relevant instrument; (iv) give particulars and estimated values of the property involved.  <b>NOTE:</b> — If more than one disposition is involved, the relevant information sought above should be furnished separately in respect of each disposition.	NO.
<b>2. DISPOSITIONS MADE BY THE DECEASED IN HIS LIFETIME</b> A. Did any person take a gift on or after 28th February, 1969, or an inheritance on or after 1st April, 1975, under a disposition at any time made by the Deceased? B. Did the Deceased on or after 28th February, 1969, surrender any life interest or annuity or other limited interest? C. Did the Deceased make any disposition during his last illness, or in contemplation of death, under which any person took a <i>donatio mortis causa</i> ? D. Did the Deceased at any time make any disposition (by way of settlement or otherwise) (i) reserving to himself and/or others any interest for life or for any period, or (ii) for the benefit of himself and/or others by way of discretionary trust, or (iii) which was not to his entire exclusion? E. Was any person since 28th February, 1969, allowed to have the use, occupation or enjoyment of any of the Deceased's property, otherwise than for full consideration in money or money's worth?	NONE.
If the answer to any of the above questions is "yes", please forward a copy of any relevant instrument and give full details, including the names and addresses of any beneficiaries and their relationship, if any, to the Deceased, the names and addresses of the trustees (if any) and of their solicitors.  <b>NOTE:</b> — If liability to gift tax or inheritance tax has arisen in the Deceased's lifetime in respect of gifts of inheritances taken under any disposition made by him/her, state the official reference thereto in the Capital Taxes Branch of the Office of the Revenue Commissioners.	NOT APPLICABLE.
<b>3. DECEASED'S SPOUSE</b> Please state the name and date of death of the Deceased's husband or wife, if dead, and the place and date of the Grant of Probate or Letters of Administration in respect of his or her estate.	

## QUESTIONS (continued)

## ANSWERS (Schedules may be attached if necessary)

**4. POLICIES OF INSURANCE (INCLUDING NOMINATION POLICIES)**

- A. Did any monies (other than those (if any) included in the Inland Revenue Affidavit) become payable on the death of the Deceased under any policy of insurance, whether *fully paid up or not, and whether effected by, or owned by, the Deceased or not?*
- B. Did the Deceased effect any policy of insurance (in force at the date of his/her death) of the following description, viz: Children's Deferred Insurances, Children's Educational Insurances, Insurances under the Married Women's Status Act or similar Insurances?
- C. Did the Deceased effect any policy under the provisions of section 60 of the Finance Act, 1985, as amended by section 84 of the Finance Act, 1989 and section 130 of the Finance Act, 1990. Give full particulars of any monies payable under such policies.
- D. By whom were the premiums paid?

**5. DEATH BENEFITS**

Did any monies become payable by way of capital sum, annuity or otherwise on the death of the Deceased under the provisions of a superannuation or other similar scheme whether *ex gratia* or not?

If so, give full particulars (including in the case of an annuity the age of the annuitant, the amount of the annuity and any limitations on the term or amount of the annuity).

**6. PROPERTY IN JOINT NAMES**

Was there any property, real or personal, in the joint names of the Deceased and another or others?

- (i) If so, please give particulars and estimated valuations, and state
  - (a) the names and addresses of such other persons and their relationship (if any) to the Deceased;
  - (b) in whose name the property stood immediately prior to being placed in the joint names;
  - (c) the date(s) on which the property was put into the joint names;
  - (d) the object and intention of the parties in placing the property in their joint names;
  - (e) by whom and in what shares the property was provided, and the source from which it was derived;
  - (f) how and in what shares the income from the joint property was dealt with or enjoyed;
  - (g) the names and addresses of the persons who became beneficially entitled to the joint property on the death of the Deceased, and the name and address of their solicitor;
  - (h) the title under which the persons at (g) became beneficially entitled to the joint property.
- (ii) If the joint property was acquired under a will state the name and date of death of the testator and the date and place of probate of such will.
- (iii) If the property was placed in joint names under the trusts created by any other instrument, attach such instrument or a full copy thereof.

**7. HOUSES - LAND - FURNITURE - BUSINESS ASSETS**

- A. Have there been sales of the Deceased's houses, lands, furniture or business assets since his death?

NONE.

NO.

YES. Dwellinghouse comprised in Folio 2962F County Mayo, in joint names of the Deceased and Mary Mitchell.

Property purchased by them jointly as tenants in common.

29th of November 1983.

That the parties would own it jointly.

Equally.

Equally.

Mary Mitchell as sole surviving next of kin of Bridget Malone.

Intestacy.

Not Applicable.

Not Applicable.

No.

# ACCOUNT NO. 1

PERSONAL PROPERTY AND REAL PROPERTY SITUATE IN THE STATE FOR OR IN RESPECT  
OF WHICH THE GRANT IS TO BE MADE

	GROSS MARKET VALUE AT DATE OF DEATH £
Leasehold Property (for years) and Tenancies from year to year — <i>as per Schedule — Form C.A.6 — attached</i> . . . . .	
Real Property — <i>as per Schedule — Form C.A.6 — attached</i> . . . . .	35,000
Stocks, Bonds, etc. quoted on official Stock Exchange Lists — <i>as per valuations attached</i> . . . . .	
Stocks and Shares not quoted on official Stock Exchange Lists — <i>as per valuations attached</i> . . . . .	
Uncashed dividends and interest received, dividends declared, and interest accrued due, in respect of the above Investments, to date of death, as follows ( <i>or as per statement attached</i> ) Where stocks are "ex div." on the day of Deceased's death, the value of the dividend should be included	
Cash in the House . . . . .	
Cash at the Bank { (1) on current account, and interest (if any) thereon to date of death, at . . . . . (2) on deposit, and interest thereon to date of death, at . . . . .	
Money at the Post Office and Trustee Savings Bank and interest to date of death, <i>as per statement attached</i> . . . . .	
Money with Building Society, Co-operative or Friendly Society . . . . .	
Money out on Promissory Notes, Bonds and other Securities, and interest thereon to date of death . . . . .	
Money out on mortgage, and interest thereon to date of death . . . . .	
Other debts due to the Deceased and interest thereon to date of death, except Book Debts separately included below . . . . .	
Unpaid Purchase Money of Real and Leasehold Property contracted to be sold in the lifetime of the Deceased . . . . .	
Deceased's interest in proceeds of sale of Real and Leasehold Property subject to a trust for sale whether actually sold or not, estimated at . . . . .	
Property over which the Deceased had and exercised by will a general power of appointment ( <i>attach form C.A.6 for Leasehold and Real Property</i> ) . . . . .	
Property over which the Deceased had, but did not exercise, a general power of appointment, and which, by default of exercise of the power of appointment, belonged to the Deceased absolutely ( <i>attach form C.A.6 for Leasehold and Real Property</i> ) . . . . .	
Proceeds of Policies of Insurance and Bonuses (if any) on the life of the Deceased, <i>as per statement attached</i> . . . . .	
Market value of Policies of Insurance and Bonuses (if any) on the life of the Deceased, and owned by the Deceased, but not payable on the death of the Deceased, <i>as per statement attached</i> . . . . .	
Market value of Policies of Insurance and Bonuses (if any) on the life of any person, other than the Deceased, which were owned by the Deceased, <i>as per statement attached</i> . . . . .	
Carried forward	35,000

NB.— WHERE THE SPACE IS INSUFFICIENT, THE ACCOUNT OR SCHEDULE SHOULD BE CONTINUED ON A SEPARATE SHEET.

## QUESTIONS (continued)

## ANSWERS (Schedules may be attached if necessary)

If so, please state particulars including the dates of sales and the gross amounts realised.

- B. If not yet sold, is a sale contemplated at an early date?

**NOTE:**— The result of a sale should be communicated to the Revenue Commissioners, Capital Taxes Branch, Dublin Castle.

## 8. BUSINESS, ETC.

Was the Deceased at any time during his lifetime possessed of a business, farm or professional practice?

- (i) If so, state—
  - (a) when
  - (b) to whom
  - (c) for what consideration, he disposed of it.
- (ii) If sold prior to his death, state how the proceeds were disposed of, or how they were represented at his death.
- (iii) If disposed of by Private Treaty, or otherwise than for full consideration in money or money's worth and without reservation,
  - (a) attach a copy of the relevant instrument, and
  - (b) state the consanguinity of the transferee to the Deceased.

## 9. DOMICILE

If it is claimed that the Deceased died domiciled outside the State, a full statement of the facts relied upon to establish the domicile, including the domicile of origin, should be attached, and if a change of the domicile of origin is alleged, a detailed statement of any facts relied upon in support of the change.

## 10. BENEFICIARIES

- A. If the Deceased died testate,
  - (i) forward a copy of the will (and codicil/s);
  - (ii) state the name and address of each beneficiary who takes a benefit under the will/codicil(s), or under part IX or section 56 of the Succession Act, 1965, or under the analogous law of another territory, and such beneficiary's relationship, if any, to the Deceased;
  - (iii) give an estimate on page 12 of the value of the property taken by each beneficiary.
  - (iv) If the Deceased's children are named as objects of a discretionary trust set up by the Deceased, please state their names and dates of birth.
  - (v) Complete the attached form C.A.11, in duplicate, if a certificate of discharge is required immediately in respect of non-taxable benefits.
- B. If the Deceased died wholly or partially intestate, state the names and addresses of the next-of-kin, their relationship to the Deceased, the shares which they take in the estate, and an estimate of the value of such share.
- C. State the position as to election under section 115 of the Succession Act, 1965.
- D. If the Deceased died on or after 2nd June, 1982, did any beneficiary at A(ii) or B take any gifts or inheritances on or after that date, up to and including the date of the deceased's death, from any disposer other than the Deceased? If so, give full particulars on page 11 including
  - (a) the name, address and the date of death (if deceased) of such disposer;
  - (b) the relationship of the beneficiary to such disposer;
  - (c) the date of such previous gift or inheritance.

Yes.

The Deceased died possessed of a farm.

Not claimed.

Not Applicable.

Mary Mitchell, sole surviving next of kin.

Not Applicable.

No.

To be signed by the person/s  
making oath or affirmation

# **ACCOUNT No. 1**

**SCHEDULE No. 1**

## IRISH DEBTS AND FUNERAL EXPENSES

\* An account (a) of the debts due and owing from the Deceased to persons resident in the State, or due to persons resident outside the State, but contracted to be paid in the State, or charged on property situate within the State, and (b) of the funeral expenses of the Deceased payable in the State.

---

[View Details](#) | [Edit](#) | [Delete](#)

N.B. — WHERE THE SPACE IS INSUFFICIENT, THE ACCOUNT OR SCHEDULE SHOULD BE CONTINUED ON A SEPARATE SHEET.

## ACCOUNT NO. 1

*Continued*

**Military Archives**

	GROSS MARKET VALUE AT DATE OF DEATH £
Carried forward . . . . .	351.00
Voluntary Health and other Medical Scheme payments . . . . .	
Household Goods, Pictures, China, Linen, Apparel, Books, Jewels, Plate, etc.	
Sold, realised gross £	
Unsold, estimated at £	
Motor cars ( <i>year, model, make</i> ) . . . . .	
Stock in Trade, Live and Dead Farming Stock, Implements of Husbandry, etc.	
Sold, realised gross £	
Unsold, estimated at £	
Blood Stock, Greyhounds or other valuable animals <i>as per valuation attached</i> . . . . .	
Goodwill of Business, if taken over at a price . . . . .	
If valued, according to custom of trade . . . . .	
If neither, estimated at . . . . .	
(viz.....years purchase of net profits)	
Book Debts of Business. <i>N.B.—Gross amounts to be stated, and any reduction explained</i> . . . . .	
Ships and Shares of Ships registered at Ports in the State, <i>as per valuation attached</i> . . . . .	
Profits to date of death, <i>estimated at</i> . . . . .	
Interest as a Partner in the Firm of . . . . .	
Rents of the Deceased's own Real and Leasehold Property due prior to the death, but not received by the Deceased, <i>estimated at, as per statement attached</i> . . . . .	
Apportionment of the rents of the Deceased's Real and Leasehold Property to date of death, <i>estimated at, as per statement attached</i> . . . . .	
Income accrued due, but not received prior to the death, arising from Real and Personal Property in which the Deceased had a life or other limited interest, <i>viz:—</i> . . . . .	
Apportionment of income from such source to date of death . . . . .	
Any other income, apportioned where necessary, to which the Deceased was entitled at his death (e.g. pensions, annuities, director's fees etc.) <i>as per statement attached</i> . . . . .	
The Deceased's interest expectant upon the death of . . . . . now aged.....years, under the will/intestacy of . . . . . who died on the .....or under a settlement dated the . . . . . and made between . . . . . in the property set out in the statement attached. (The names and addresses of the present trustees of the fund, and of their solicitors, should also be stated.)	
Other property not comprised under the foregoing heads, <i>viz:—</i>	
GROSS ESTATE . . . . .	351.00

NB.— WHERE THE SPACE IS INSUFFICIENT, THE ACCOUNT OR SCHEDULE SHOULD BE CONTINUED ON A SEPARATE SHEET.

# ACCOUNT No. 2

PERSONAL PROPERTY AND REAL PROPERTY SITUATE OUTSIDE THE STATE

Particulars and local situation of the Property	GROSS MARKET VALUE AT DATE OF DEATH
	£
Gross Value ... ... ... ...	
Deduct Total of Schedule No. 2 ...	
Net Value ... ... ... ...	

## SCHEDULE No. 2

### FOREIGN DEBTS AND FUNERAL EXPENSES

An account (a) of the debts due and owing from the Deceased to persons resident outside the State, other than debts contracted to be paid in the State, or charged on property situate within the State, which have been deducted in Schedule No. 1, and (b) of the funeral expenses of the Deceased payable outside the State.

Name and Address of Creditor	Description of Debt (including date and short particulars of any security for the debt)	Amount £
		Total

N.B. — WHERE THE SPACE IS INSUFFICIENT, THE ACCOUNT OR SCHEDULE SHOULD BE CONTINUED ON A SEPARATE SHEET.

# CERTIFICATE FOR THE HIGH COURT

(FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY)

Value of the Real and Personal Estate which in law devolves on and vests in the personal representatives of the Deceased and in respect of which the grant is to be made.

GROSS ESTATE in respect of which the GRANT is to be made	£	
...   ...   ...   ...   ...   ...	35,000	
DEDUCT Irish Debts and Funeral Expenses	2673	
NET ESTATE in respect of which the GRANT is to be made	32,327	

The Probate Office  
District Probate Registry at ..... } Delete where  
not applicable

In the goods of ..... Bridget Malone ....., deceased

I certify that an Inland Revenue Affidavit has been delivered to the Revenue Commissioners showing that the property of the said Deceased within the jurisdiction of this Court (exclusive of what the Deceased may have been possessed of or entitled to as a trustee and not beneficially) amounts to the Gross Value of £ 35,000 and to the Net Value of £ 32,327, and I also certify that

{ an adequate payment on account of inheritance tax in respect of the property passing under the deceased person's will or intestacy or Part IX or section 56 of the Succession Act, 1965, has been made.  
payment of inheritance tax in respect of the property passing under the deceased person's will or intestacy or Part IX or section 56 of the Succession Act, 1965, has been deferred.

Delete where not applicable

CAPITAL TAXES BRANCH,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,  
DUBLIN 2.

Paul Steele  
For Revenue Commissioners

26 OCT 1994

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

# Military Archives

## SELF ASSESSMENT OF CAPITAL ACQUISITIONS TAX

FILE NO.

NAME OF DISPONER

### STATEMENT OF TAXABLE BENEFITS

Complete Parts 1 and 2, as appropriate, if any benefits taken by any person on the death of the deceased, together with any prior benefits, exceed 80% of that person's class threshold or threshold amount [Section 36 of Capital Acquisitions Tax Act, 1976, as amended].

Do not make allowance when calculating the 80% for reliefs or exemptions. See part 6/8 of Form I.T.39 (self assessment instructions booklet) for explanation of class threshold and threshold amount.

Form I.T.38, together with a copy of this statement, should be submitted for each beneficiary.

#### PART 1

#### PRIOR BENEFITS

Date of benefit(s) in order taken	Beneficiary	Dispenser	File Number	Date of death of Dispenser (if dead)	Relationship to Dispenser of Beneficiary	Taxable value £

# Military Archives

PAGE 12

**PART 2**

**CURRENT BENEFIT(S)**

Name and Address of Beneficiary	Title under which the benefit is taken (e.g. Will, Intestacy, Survivorship, Settlement, etc.)	Relationship of Beneficiary to Disponer	Approximate value of benefit (do not make allowance for reliefs or exemptions) £	For Official Use Only
May Mitchell	Intestacy	Friend/Cousin	30,000	

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

To be delivered  
In duplicate

# CAPITAL ACQUISITIONS TAX

## SCHEDULE of LANDS and BUILDINGS

File No.	
Entry No.	Return No.
S. No.	

The date on which the property is to be valued:

Name of Disponer **Bridget Malone**Address: **Glenparke Nursing Home, Castlebar, County Mayo.  
Formerly of Aughagower, Westport, County Mayo.**Date of death (if dead): **31st of May 1994**Name of Agent: **Michael Moran & Co., Solicitors.**Address: **Castlebar, County Mayo.**Agent's Reference: **L/S/ 8994**Phone No: **(094) 21688****SALES**

- (a) Has any of the property been sold?  
If so, give the date of the sale and the gross sale price.
- (b) Is a sale of any item contemplated?  
(The Commissioners should be immediately informed of any sale).

**AGRICULTURAL PROPERTY**

Is it claimed that any of the property overleaf is agricultural property taken by a farmer (section 19 (1) of the Capital Acquisitions Tax Act, 1976)?

If so, identify clearly the items involved, and value separately.

**TIMBER**

Is it claimed that any of the property overleaf is agricultural property which consists of trees or underwood?

If so, identify clearly the lands involved.

The value of the lands should include the value of the trees and underwood.

A separate valuation should be furnished of the trees and underwood.

**OBSERVE**

- In the case of leasehold property, indicate whether building lease or occupational lease.
- Property which is subject to statutory rent restriction should be clearly identified by reference to item number overleaf.
- If the real estate includes unlet fishing or sporting rights, unlet building land, mines, sandpits, quarries, or other property which has no annual value, or the annual value thereof is no criterion of the market value, full details should be given.

**MILK QUOTA**

Is there a super levy milk quota attached to any of the property overleaf?  
If so, identify the property and the number of gallons involved.

_____	Item No. overleaf
_____	Gallons

Consecutive Numbers of Items (1)	SITUATION OF PROPERTY		Name of Rated Occupier (4)	Acreage (Statute) (5)	Rateable Valuation		Tenure If leasehold, date of lease and length of term; If registered, folio number (8)	Rent or other Annual Outgoing to which property is liable (9)	Rent at which property is let (10)	Tenure of Interest out of which rent (if any) in Col. (10) is payable, and where Leasehold, Date of Lease and Term (11)	Estimate of Market Value on the date on which the property is to be valued (12)	For Official Use Only  Official Opinion of Market Value (13)
	Townland or Street and Number (2)	Electoral Division or Ward (3)			Lands (6)	Buildings (7)						
1.	Aghagower		Bridget Malone & Mary Mitchell	18 Perches			Freehold Folio 2962F County Mayo			Market Value of half share £10 per year		
2	Aghagower		Michael Walton	26 0 38			Free 14 0 49			Market Value as at today's date		
3	Streens			12 1 36			(Co Mayo)			£15 per year		

N.B. - Any hereditament which is separately rated must be shown separately with its rateable value

If necessary continue on another Form C.A.6 and mark the sheet No. on each sheet.

For Commissioner of Valuation

# Military Archives

71-4372

*PA* August, 1994.

Ms. Marie Tiernan,  
Glenparke Nursing Home,  
The Mall,  
Castlebar.

**Re: Bridget Malone**

Dear Ms. Tiernan,

It is with regret that we learn of the death of Bridget Malone per your recent correspondence to this office. In reply I am to state that the balance of allowance, which may be due under the Army Pensions Acts to the estate of the deceased will receive attention on production of Probate of Will or Grant of Administration to this Department together with the Inland Revenue Affidavit.

If it is not intended to extract Probate of Will or Letters of Administration the balance due, if any, will be paid on receipt of the following in this office:

- (i) The enclosed form of Statutory Declaration duly completed.
- (ii) A Registrar's Certificate of Death or newspaper cutting showing the date of death.
- (iii) A receipted funeral account showing the name and address of the person who paid it.
- (iv) Any uncashed payable orders.

A funeral Grant of £300 may also be payable in this case.

Yours sincerely,

*Phil Whelan*

PENSIONS PAYMENTS SECTION

C84PN

# Military Archives



Returning cheque - Miss B. Malone died  
on 31st May '94 R. I. P.

With Compliments

1994  
00 8  
Hardly  
Noted  
Manie Tressan.

② 14/7/94 ② Again  
10/8.

ARMY PENSIONS ACTSCLAIM FOR A SPECIAL ALLOWANCEDP 19945APPLICANT'S  
NAME AND  
ADDRESS

Ms Bridget Malone  
 Glenpark Nursing Home,  
 Castlebar, Co Mayo.

FROM

<u>1/8/93</u>							
<u>31/7/97</u>							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£

PROPOSED  
ALLOWANCE PER  
ANNUM1796

THE PROPOSED GRANT IS RECOMMENDED

N KeeganDATE: 21/5/93THE MINISTER FOR DEFENCE GRANTS  
THE ALLOWANCE PROPOSEDJ. WardDATE: 21/5/93

NOTED IN A3(B)

Catherine SpelmanP. WalshDATE: 29/7/93DATE: 3/8/93

REMARKS/FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS:

AWARD CERT ISSUED ON: \_\_\_\_\_

VETERANS ALLOWANCES SECTION

Name Ms Bridget Malone D.P. 19945  
 Eligibility (Military Service Pension  
 (Service (1917-1921) Medal DA  
 (Pension under the C.R. Acts) Date of Birth 4/6/1902  
 Date of Birth (Spouse) Single

CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS

		E	D	P	R	
APPROPRIATE ANNUAL SUM	FROM	1/4/90	1/10/90	1/1/91	1/1/92	1/1/93
	TO	31/3/93	31/3/93	31/3/93	31/7/93	31/7/93
Applicant (and spouse) Children under 18	noted on Kardon as -	31/7/93	31/7/93	31/7/93	31/7/93	31/7/93
TOTAL		1384	1635	1694	1740	1799
House, Apartments, Plot						
Free Lodging						
Free Maintenance						
Earned Maintenance						
Earnings, Business Holding						
Capital						
Social Welfare Benefits						
Unemployment Benefit/Assistance						
Disability Benefit						
Invalidity/Retirement Pension						
Old Age/ <sup>NIL</sup> Blind Pension	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61
Widow's Pension						
Assistance from Local Authority						
British Benefit						
Superannuation						
Annuity						
Military Service Pension						
Earnings of Children under 18						
Contributions of children over 18						
Gifts						
TOTAL MEANS	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61
ALLOWANCE PROPOSED	1384	1632	1691	1737	1796	1796
INITIALS					M.K.M	93

AN ROIÑN COSANTA  
BRAINSE AIRGEADAIS  
AN RINN MHOR  
GAILLIMH

091 52275



DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE  
FINANCE BRANCH  
RENMORE  
GALWAY

Telex: 50167

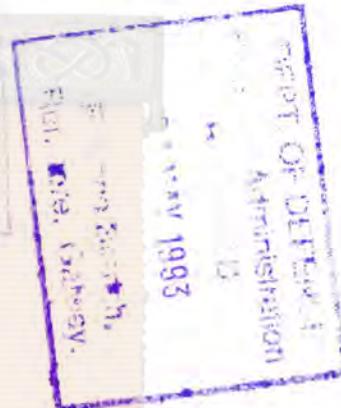
FAX: 091 52333

Tagairt:  
Reference: DP 19945

6/9, 1993.

11<sup>th</sup> June '93

To Social Welfare Officer  
Castlebar



Review of Special Allowance

Enclosed please find AP 16A for completion in respect of entitlement to Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts.

~~Date present award ceases~~ 31/7/93

With regard to question 6, it would be appreciated if at your investigation you discover that an applicant has a Bank Account which was not previously disclosed, the date the account was opened and opening balance should be entered on a AP 16A.

If the account was held on dates of previous investigations the balance of the account on those dates is required. All balance in cash books should be confirmed with the Institution(s) concerned if the book does not indicate that all interest due has been credited.

Dates of Reports attached:- 2/5/89, 6/2/85 8/1/81.

Dates of all previous reports:-

When a special allowance holder is regarded as being a long-term patient in a hospital/home it would be appreciated if it could be ascertained whether

(a) the special allowance in whole or in part, is being taken by the hospital authorities for maintenance in addition to the Old Age Pension.

(b) In cases where portion is being withheld what becomes of the balance?

In cases where applicants are unable to give details please state:

(1) Name of person interviewed on behalf of applicant.

(2) Relationship to applicant.

(3) Section 12 of Army Pensions Act, 1923 as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, must be brought to the attention of person giving information on means.

*M. Keegan*  
VETERANS ALLOWANCES SECTION

ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE AIRGEADAIS,  
AN RINN MHOR,  
GAILLIMH.

11<sup>th</sup> June, 93

## ARMY PENSIONS ACTS

6/5/93

Social Welfare Officer..... Castlebar

I am directed by An tAire Cosanta to request that you furnish, in the form of replies to the questions herein, a report as to the general financial condition of.....

Ms. Bridget Malone

~~An tAire Cosanta, Glenpark Nursing Home, Castlebar, Co Mayo~~

who has applied for a Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts.



1. Applicant's date of birth.	7/6/1902	
2. Applicant's (a) normal trade or occupation (b) present employment.	None	
3. (a) Name and address of applicant's last employer. (b) Date employment ceased.	never employed	
4. If the applicant is married, (a) date of marriage? (b) is spouse alive? (c) are applicant and spouse living together? (d) date of birth of spouse?	{ single.	
5. Does the applicant or spouse enjoy any private income? Has he/she a Military Service Pension, a Disability Pension or a Superannuation Allowance? If so, state the particulars.	Applicant	Spouse
6. Has the applicant or spouse solely or jointly: (a) A Bank Account? (b) A Post Office Savings Bank Account? (c) A Savings Certificate Holding, etc.? (d) Prize Bonds? (e) Other investments? (f) Cash in hands?  If so, give the value in each case.	{ No Nil.	
7. What is the income which applicant or spouse might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described at (6)?  In calculating the income from this source the income for the past year may be taken in the absence of a better means of calculating it.	Dollars 61.60. Ref no 02-1722106.	

8. If the applicant or spouse is or has been an **Insured Person**, quote Insurance Number.

Quote Q.C. number (if any).

Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of:—

Unemployment Assistance?

Unemployment Benefit?

Retirement Pension?

Disability Benefit?

Invalidity Pension?

Occupational Injuries Benefits?

An allowance under Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Regulations 1948?

A maintenance allowance under the Disabled Persons (Maintenance Allowances) Regulations, 1954?

British Retirement Pension?

British Supplementary Benefits?

(a) Allowances

(b) Pensions

Has the applicant or spouse any pension or other allowance from any other source?

If so, give particulars, including receipts during the past year, with periods during which received and as far as possible future probable receipts under these headings.

Applicant

Spouse

nil.

9. The present constitution of applicant's household.

Name	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.
<i>Clt is resident in a nursing home</i>				

10. Particulars regarding any of applicant's children living away from home, or any contributing brothers or sisters.

Name	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.
<i>a Sa</i>				

	Applicant	Spouse
11. Is the applicant or spouse the owner, tenant or occupier of lands, buildings or other property? If so, give Particulars of such Property.		
Nature of Property and Address		
Rateable Valuation of Lands and Buildings		
Type of property and user		
Applicant's interest in property	nil.	
If vested, state commencing date and period of vesting.		
12. What is the yearly value of any advantage accruing to applicant or spouse from use or enjoyment of property including that set out at 11, excluding furniture and personal effects?	nil.	
13. (a) Is applicant, spouse, and/or any member of the household in receipt of Old Age Pension, Blind Pension, Blind Welfare Grant or Widows' Pension?  If so, please state the rate of pension or grant, whether contributory or non-contributory, and the commencing date.  (b) If not in receipt of any of the above, is applicant, spouse and/or any member of the household likely to qualify during the coming twelve months, and, if so, what will be the commencing date and probable rate of pension?  (Please set out your assessment of means for O.A.P. and W. and O. purposes independently of any award which may be recommended under the Army Pensions Acts).	yes, OAB only	
14. Does the applicant or spouse receive any lodging or accommodation free of rent from any source? If so, what is the value of such free accommodation?	nil.	
15. (a) Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of free maintenance from any source?  (b) If so, what is the value of such maintenance?  (c) What is the value of free maintenance which does not impose hardship on the provider?  (d) If the applicant or spouse is in receipt of maintenance in return for services, what is the value of such earned maintenance?	one	

	Applicant	Spouse
16. Where an applicant or spouse had been shown in a previous report as having been in receipt of free lodging and/or free maintenance (as at 14 or 15) and is now stated not to be in receipt of this benefit (or these benefits) would the continued provision of the benefit or benefits impose hardship on the provider?	<i>nl.</i>	
17. What is the yearly value of any other benefit or privilege enjoyed by applicant or spouse?	<i>nl</i>	
18. Have the applicant's children any means in their own right?	<i>nl,</i>	
19. Has the applicant or spouse directly or indirectly divested himself or herself of any property or income at any time after 27th February, 1946?  (State the date of assignment and also whether such property or income was assigned by conveyance or transfer by operation of law or by bona fide sale).  State, whether in your opinion, the transfer or assignment was effected with a view to qualifying for a special allowance, or an increased special allowance, under the Army Pensions Acts?  Would such transfer or assignment be recognised for the grant of a pension under the Old Age Pensions Act, or under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Acts?	<i>No</i>	
20. State whether the applicant is resident in an Urban or a Rural Area (as defined in Section 40 of the Social Welfare Act, 1948).	<i>Resident</i>	
21. Has the attention of the applicant been drawn to the provisions of Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949? (See Note below).	<i>Yes</i>	

Signed..... *Mrs. J. D.*  
Social Welfare Officer.

Station..... *Castlereagh B.*

Date of Investigation..... *19/5/93*

Date of this report..... *19/5/93*

Note:—Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, reads as follows:

"(1) If, for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance), or gratuity under this Act or for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance) or gratuity under this Act at a higher rate than that appropriate to the case, any person makes any statement or representation (whether such statement or representation is written or oral) which is to his knowledge false or misleading in any material respect, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment".

OAG 1722106  
DP 19945

## Supt Castlebar.

Her interview of Mrs. Ley Aughagomee her son John is managing the land at present. She is unable to state the amount of rent paid but she understands that it is only a "small amount" in the region of "a few hundred pounds per annum". Her son John was not available for interview as he is employed as roadworks by Mayo Co. Mrs. Ley also informed me that her son John pays the rent for use of lands to Mrs. Mary Witchell a cousin of Mrs. Malone and who also resides in Glengask Nursing Home Castlebar. In fact Mrs. Ley thinks that it is Miss Witchell who is now full owner of the land but as Miss Malone thinks that she herself is owner Mrs. Ley requests that we do not raise the question of ownership with Miss Malone as it could have a very "upsetting effect" on her. Perhaps Sir the Commissioner a provisional report should be sent to Dept of Defence — I am sending per interview of Mrs. Ley that Miss Malone

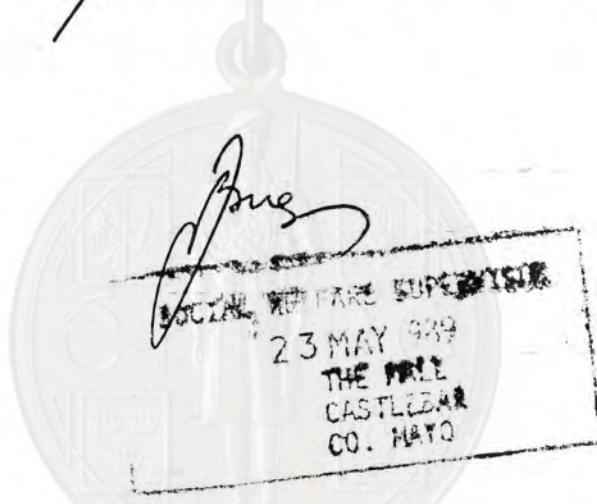
Military Archives

is not presently deriving any income  
from the land in question —  
and in the meantime S.W.O.  
Castlebar C can visit the Sales  
Office Castlebar to determine  
ownership.



Offr. S. Kean,

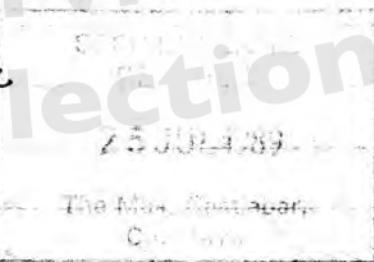
as above please. I have forwarded  
any Pension papers to provisional account.



Sup. Castlebar,

Per check with Land Registry Office, Castlebar,  
Mrs Bridget Malone is not the owner of any land or  
property Mrs Malone has no execs.

A. Kean



OAG 1722106  
DP 19945

## Supt Castlebar.

Her interview of Mrs. Ley Aughagomee her son John is occupying the land at present. She is unable to state the amount of rent paid but she understands that it is only a "small amount" in the region of "a few hundred pounds per annum". Son John was not available for interview as he is employed as a seadivest by Mayo Colo.

Mrs Ley also informed me that her son John pays the rent for use of land to Miss May Mitchell a cousin of Miss Malone and who also resides in Glengarriff Nursing Home Castlebar. In fact Mrs Ley thinks that it is Miss Mitchell who is now full owner of the land but Miss Malone thinks that she herself is owner. Mrs Ley requests that we do not raise the question of ownership with Miss Malone as it could have a very upsetting effect on her. A provisional report shall be sent to Dept of Defence — I am setting for interview of Mrs Ley that Miss Malone

is not presently deriving any income  
from the land in question —  
and in the meantime S.M.O.  
Castlebar I can visit the Solo  
Office Castlebar to determine  
ownership.



Ronan Cosanta,

To see report. It is  
most likely that there are no changes  
in pensioners ranks. We have not the  
facts fully established as yet. Perhaps  
you could make a provisional award  
assessing Benefit of holding at P.M.C.  
as before & return papers to this District  
so that a final report can be made.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "John O'Farrell".

SOCIAL WELFARE SUPERVISOR  
23 MAY 1989  
THE MILLE  
CASTLEBAR  
CO. MAYO

# AN ROINN LEASA SHÓISIALAIGH

Tagairt: Difreach Iarainn Shóisialaigh.

17 JAN 1989

O CATHAIR NA MART.

Do

S.W.  
Castlebar C

Please local enquiry at Aughagowen Set is now residing at The Glengarriff Nursing Home, Castlebar — please to you.

I yours

S.W.

Westmore

Please see OAS file herewith and expedite enquiries

SOCIAL WELFARE SUPERVISOR

5 MAY

THE FALL  
CASTLEBAR  
CO. MAYO

TO BE RETURNED TO THE  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE  
NOT LATER THAN

15th Feb 89

A.P.16A

ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE AIRGEADAIS,  
COLAISTE CAOIMHIN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ATHA CLIATH, 9.

ROINN COSANTA  
FAIGHTE

5 Jan 89  
7 JUN 1989  
CLAREMONT BRAINSE  
AIRGEADAIS

## ARMY PENSIONS ACTS

Social Welfare Officer.....

Castlebar B

I am directed by An tAire Cosanta to request that you furnish, in the form of replies to the questions herein, a report as to the general financial condition of

Aughaqowen, Westport, Co Mayo

who has applied for a Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts.

Rúnaí.

1. Applicant's date of birth.	4/6/02	
2. Applicant's (a) normal trade or occupation (b) present employment.	None	
3. (a) Name and address of applicant's last employer. (b) Date employment ceased.	Never Employed	
4. If the applicant is married, (a) date of marriage? (b) is spouse alive? (c) are applicant and spouse living together? (d) date of birth of spouse?	} Single	
5. Does the applicant or spouse enjoy any private income? Has he/she a Military Service Pension, a Disability Pension or a Superannuation Allowance? If so, state the particulars.	Applicant No	Spouse —
6. Has the applicant or spouse solely or jointly:— (a) A Bank Account? (b) A Post Office Savings Bank Account? (c) A Savings Certificate Holding, etc.? (d) Prize Bonds? (e) Other investments? (f) Cash in hands?  If so, give the value in each case.  What is the yearly value of any other property belonging to applicant or spouse (not being property personally used or enjoyed by him or her) which is invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her or which though capable of investment or other profitable use is not invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her? N.B.—This includes any cash held by the applicant or spouse or by anyone else on the applicant's or spouse's behalf.	} No Nel	
7. What is the income which applicant or spouse might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described at (6)?  In calculating the income from this source the income for the past year may be taken in the absence of a better means of calculating it.	1722106 @ \$48-50 + 9/80 Allie \$3-60 per wk	

8. If the applicant or spouse is or has been an **Insured Person**, quote Insurance Number.

Quote Q.C. number (if any).  
Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of:—

Unemployment Assistance?  
Unemployment Benefit?  
Retirement Pension?  
Disability Benefit?  
Invalidity Pension?  
Occupational Injuries Benefits?

An allowance under Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Regulations 1948?

A maintenance allowance under the Disabled Persons (Maintenance Allowances) Regulations, 1954?

British Retirement Pension?

British Supplementary Benefits?

(a) Allowances  
(b) Pensions

Has the applicant or spouse any pension or other allowance from any other source?

If so, give particulars, including receipts during the past year, with periods during which received and as far as possible future probable receipts under these headings.

Applicant

Spouse

N/A

9. The present constitution of applicant's household.

Name	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.
All is now resident in a home for the elderly i.e. Clepauke Nursing Home				

10. Particulars regarding any of applicant's children living away from home, or any contributing brothers or sisters.

Name	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.
N/A				

	Applicant	Spouse
11. Is the applicant or spouse the owner, tenant or occupier of lands, buildings or other property? If so, give Particulars of such Property.		
Nature of Property and Address		
Rateable Valuation of Lands and Buildings		
Type of property and user		
Applicant's interest in property		
If vested, state commencing date and period of vesting.		
12. What is the yearly value of any advantage accruing to applicant or spouse from use or enjoyment of property including that set out at 11, excluding furniture and personal effects?		
13. (a) Is applicant, spouse, and/or any member of the household in receipt of Old Age Pension, Blind Pension, Blind Welfare Grant or Widows' Pension?  If so, please state the rate of pension or grant, whether contributory or non-contributory, and the commencing date.  (b) If not in receipt of any of the above, is applicant, spouse and/or any member of the household likely to qualify during the coming twelve months, and, if so, what will be the commencing date and probable rate of pension?  (Please set out your assessment of means for O.A.P. and W. and O. purposes independently of any award which may be recommended under the Army Pensions Acts).	<i>Applicant is in receipt of OAP Non-Contributory at £48-50 pwt + W/O Allowance at £3-60 pwt.</i>	
14. Does the applicant or spouse receive any lodgings or accommodation free of rent from any source? If so, what is the value of such free accommodation?	<i>No</i>	
15. (a) Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of free maintenance from any source?  (b) If so, what is the value of such maintenance?  (c) What is the value of free maintenance which does not impose hardship on the provider?  (d) If the applicant or spouse is in receipt of maintenance in return for services, what is the value of such earned maintenance?	<i>N/A</i>	

	Applicant	Spouse
16. Where an applicant or spouse had been shown in a previous report as having been in receipt of free lodging and/or free maintenance (as at 14 or 15) and is now stated not to be in receipt of this benefit (or these benefits) would the continued provision of the benefit or benefits impose hardship on the provider?	<i>N/A</i>	
17. What is the yearly value of any other benefit or privilege enjoyed by applicant or spouse?	<i>No</i>	
18. Have the applicant's children any means in their own right?	<i>N/A</i>	
19. Has the applicant or spouse directly or indirectly divested himself or herself of any property or income at any time after 27th February, 1946?  (State the date of assignment and also whether such property or income was assigned by conveyance or transfer by operation of law or by bona fide sale).  State, whether in your opinion, the transfer or assignment was effected with a view to qualifying for a special allowance, or an increased special allowance, under the Army Pensions Acts?  Would such transfer or assignment be recognised for the grant of a pension under the Old Age Pensions Act, or under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Acts?	<i>No</i>	
20. State whether the applicant is resident in an Urban or a Rural Area (as defined in Section 40 of the Social Welfare Act, 1948).	<i>URBAN</i>	
21. Has the attention of the applicant been drawn to the provisions of Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949? (See Note below).	<i>Yes</i>	

Signed..... *Aidan Keane*  
Social Welfare Officer.

Date of Investigation..... *2-5-89*

Station..... *Castlebar C*

Date of this report.....

Note:—Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, reads as follows:

"(1) If, for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance), or gratuity under this Act or for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance) or gratuity under this Act at a higher rate than that appropriate to the case, any person makes any statement or representation (whether such statement or representation is written or oral) which is to his knowledge false or misleading in any material respect, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment".

TO BE RETURNED TO THE  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE  
NOT LATER THAN

19 FEB 1985

ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE AIRGEADAIS,  
COLAISTE CAOIMHÍN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ATHA CLIATH, 9.

ROINN COSANTA  
FAIGHTE

7 JUN 1985  
8 JAN 1985  
CLARLANN NA BRAINSE  
AIRGEADAIS

## ARMY PENSIONS ACTS

Westport

I am directed by An tAire Cosanta to request that you furnish, in the form of replies to the questions herein, a report as to the general financial condition of Mrs Bridget Malone,  
Aughagower, Westport, Co. Mayo,  
who has applied for a Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts.

M. P. HEALY,

Rúnaí.

1. Applicant's date of birth.
2. Applicant's (a) normal trade or occupation  
(b) present employment.
3. (a) Name and address of applicant's last employer.  
(b) Date employment ceased.
4. If the applicant is married,  
(a) date of marriage?  
(b) is spouse alive?  
(c) are applicant and spouse living together?  
(d) date of birth of spouse?

4/6/02

None.

never employed.

Single

5. Does the applicant or spouse enjoy any private income? Has he/she a Military Service Pension, a Disability Pension or a Superannuation Allowance? If so, state the particulars.

Applicant

Spouse

No

6. Has the applicant or spouse solely or jointly:—  
(a) A Bank Account?  
(b) A Post Office Savings Bank Account?  
(c) A Savings Certificate Holding, etc.?  
(d) Prize Bonds?  
(e) Other investments?  
(f) Cash in hands?

If so, give the value in each case.

What is the yearly value of any other property belonging to applicant or spouse (not being property personally used or enjoyed by him or her) which is invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her or which though capable of investment or other profitable use is not invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her?

N.B.—This includes any cash held by the applicant or spouse or by anyone else on the applicant's or spouse's behalf.

No

Nil

7. What is the income which applicant or spouse might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described at (6)?

In calculating the income from this source the income for the past year may be taken in the absence of a better means of calculating it.

1722106.

@ £4430.10.00

8. If the applicant or spouse is or has been an **Insured Person**, quote Insurance Number.

Quote Q.C. number (if any).

Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of:

- Unemployment Assistance?
- Unemployment Benefit?
- Retirement Pension?
- Disability Benefit?
- Invalidity Pension?
- Occupational Injuries Benefits?
- An allowance under Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Regulations 1948?
- A maintenance allowance under the Disabled Persons (Maintenance Allowances) Regulations, 1954?
- British Retirement Pension?
- British Supplementary Benefits?
  - (a) Allowances
  - (b) Pensions
- Has the applicant or spouse any pension or other allowance from any other source?
- If so, give particulars, including receipts during the past year, with periods during which received and as far as possible future probable receipts under these headings.

9. The present constitution of applicant's household.

Name	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.
<i>Claimant resides alone, both Thomas &amp; Patrick deceased, sometimes stays with her sister</i>				

10. Particulars regarding any of applicant's children living away from home, or any contributing brothers or sisters.

Name	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.
<i>N/A</i>				

	Applicant	Spouse
11. Is the applicant or spouse the owner, tenant or occupier of lands, buildings or other property? If so, give Particulars of such Property.	<p>Nature of Property and Address</p> <p>Rateable Valuation of Lands and Buildings</p> <p>Type of property and user</p> <p>Applicant's interest in property</p> <p>If vested, state commencing date and period of vesting.</p>	<p>Jointly share with sister in lands formerly owned by brothers Thomas (now deceased) holding of land at Aughagowen land of 7-75. Land stated not used lying idle. elbs benefit from same is £8 of £20 p.a. or before.</p>
12. What is the yearly value of any advantage accruing to applicant or spouse from use or enjoyment of property including that set out at 11, excluding furniture and personal effects?		
13. (a) Is applicant, spouse, and/or any member of the household in receipt of Old Age Pension, Blind Pension, Blind Welfare Grant or Widows' Pension?  If so, please state the rate of pension or grant, whether contributory or non-contributory, and the commencing date.  (b) If not in receipt of any of the above, is applicant, spouse and/or any member of the household likely to qualify during the coming twelve months, and, if so, what will be the commencing date and probable rate of pension?  (Please set out your assessment of means for O.A.P. and W. and O. purposes independently of any award which may be recommended under the Army Pensions Acts).		<p>Applicant in receipt of OAP pension of £8.30 p.wk.</p>
14. Does the applicant or spouse receive any lodgings or accommodation free of rent from any source? If so, what is the value of such free accommodation?		<p>no</p>
15. (a) Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of free maintenance from any source?  (b) If so, what is the value of such maintenance?  (c) What is the value of free maintenance which does not impose hardship on the provider?  (d) If the applicant or spouse is in receipt of maintenance in return for services, what is the value of such earned maintenance?		<p>no</p>

Applicant

Spouse

16. Where an applicant or spouse had been shown in a previous report as having been in receipt of free lodging and/or free maintenance (as at 14 or 15) and is now stated not to be in receipt of this benefit (or these benefits) would the continued provision of the benefit or benefits impose hardship on the provider?

N/A

17. What is the yearly value of any other benefit or privilege enjoyed by applicant or spouse?

nil

18. Have the applicant's children any means in their own right?

N/A

19. Has the applicant or spouse directly or indirectly divested himself or herself of any property or income at any time after 27th February, 1946?

(State the date of assignment and also whether such property or income was assigned by conveyance or transfer by operation of law or by bona fide sale).

State, whether in your opinion, the transfer or assignment was effected with a view to qualifying for a special allowance, or an increased special allowance, under the Army Pensions Acts?

Would such transfer or assignment be recognised for the grant of a pension under the Old Age Pensions Act, or under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Acts?

no

20. State whether the applicant is resident in an Urban or a Rural Area (as defined in Section 40 of the Social Welfare Act, 1948).

Rural

21. Has the attention of the applicant been drawn to the provisions of Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949? (See Note below).

Yes

Signed..... *Mary Delaney*

Social Welfare Officer  
P. Kevin Collins

Date of Investigation.....

6/2/85

Station..... *Castledore B*

Date of this report.....

8/2/85

Note:—Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, reads as follows:—

"(1) If, for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance), or gratuity under this Act or for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance) or gratuity under this Act at a higher rate than that appropriate to the case, any person makes any statement or representation (whether such statement or representation is written or oral) which is to his knowledge false or misleading in any material respect, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment".

## ARMY PENSIONS ACTS

17 FEB 1981

ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE AIRGEADAIS  
COLAISTE CAOIMHIN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH

ROINN COSANTA,  
FAIGE  
13 EAN 1981  
SARLANN NA BRAINSE  
AIRGEADAIS

- 6 JAN 1981

Social Welfare Officer.....

Westport

I am directed by An tAire Cosanta to request that you furnish, in the form of replies to the questions herein, a report as to the general financial condition of ..... Miss Bridget Malone,  
Anghagowen, Westport, Co Mayo  
who has applied for a Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts.

M. P. HEALY,

Rúnaí.

1. Applicant's date of birth.
2. Applicant's (a) normal trade or occupation  
(b) present employment.
3. (a) Name and address of applicant's last employer.  
(b) Date employment ceased.
4. If the applicant is married,  
(a) date of marriage?  
(b) is spouse alive?  
(c) are applicant and spouse living together?  
(d) date of birth of spouse?
5. Does the applicant or spouse enjoy any private income? Has he/she a Military Service Pension, a Disability Pension or a Superannuation Allowance? If so, state the particulars.
6. Has the applicant or spouse solely or jointly:—  
(a) A Bank Account?  
(b) A Post Office Savings Bank Account?  
(c) A Savings Certificate Holding, etc.?  
(d) Prize Bonds?  
(e) Other investments?  
(f) Cash in hands?  
If so, give the value in each case.  
What is the yearly value of any other property belonging to applicant or spouse (not being property personally used or enjoyed by him or her) which is invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her or which though capable of investment or other profitable use is not invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her?  
N.B.—This includes any cash held by the applicant or spouse or by anyone else on the applicant's or spouse's behalf.
7. What is the income which applicant or spouse might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described at (6)?  
In calculating the income from this source the income for the past year may be taken in the absence of a better means of calculating it.

Applicant  
No

Spouse

Y No .

N. L

Her cont pass @ max  
rate of £21 per week .

8. If the applicant or spouse is or has been an **Insured Person**, quote Insurance Number.

Quote Q.C. number (if any).  
Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of:-

- Unemployment Assistance?  
Unemployment Benefit?  
Retirement Pension?  
Disability Benefit?  
Invalidity Pension?  
Occupational Injuries Benefits?  
An allowance under Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Regulations 1948?  
A maintenance allowance under the Disabled Persons (Maintenance Allowances) Regulations, 1954?  
British Retirement Pension?  
British Supplementary Benefits?  
(a) Allowances  
(b) Pensions  
Has the applicant or spouse any pension or other allowance from any other source?  
If so, give particulars, including receipts during the past year, with periods during which received and as far as possible future probable receipts under these headings.

Applicant

Spouse

No

9. The present constitution of applicant's household.

Name	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.
app lives alone -				
Brother Petk is now deceased & in another house on the holding. No sons to app.			Thomas resides	

10. Particulars regarding any of applicant's children living away from home, or any contributing brothers or sisters.

Name	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.

	Applicant	Spouse
11. Is the applicant or spouse the owner, tenant or occupier of lands, buildings or other property? If so, give Particulars of such Property.	<p><i>J. Farmer (as before)</i></p> <p><i>See previous M23</i></p>	
Nature of Property and Address		
Rateable Valuation of Lands and Buildings		
Type of property and user		
Applicant's interest in property		
If vested, state commencing date and period of vesting.		
12. What is the yearly value of any advantage accruing to applicant or spouse from use or enjoyment of property including that set out at 11, excluding furniture and personal effects?	<p><i>Brother Thomas owns all stock &amp; is in full control of holding. applicant's interest estd as before i.e £20 p.a.</i></p>	
13. (a) Is applicant, spouse, and/or any member of the household in receipt of Old Age Pension, Blind Pension, Blind Welfare Grant or Widows' Pension?  If so, please state the rate of pension or grant, whether contributory or non-contributory, and the commencing date.  (b) If not in receipt of any of the above, is applicant, spouse and/or any member of the household likely to qualify during the coming twelve months, and, if so, what will be the commencing date and probable rate of pension?  (Please set out your assessment of means for O.A.P. and W. and O. purposes independently of any award which may be recommended under the Army Pensions Acts).	<p><i>App is in receipt of non cont OAP dep £20 17/2/106 at max rate of £21 per week.</i></p> <p><i>Means : Interest in holding £29 Total £20</i></p>	
14. Does the applicant or spouse receive any lodging or accommodation free of rent from any source? If so, what is the value of such free accommodation?	<p><i>No</i></p>	
15. (a) Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of free maintenance from any source?  (b) If so, what is the value of such maintenance?  (c) What is the value of free maintenance which does not impose hardship on the provider?  (d) If the applicant or spouse is in receipt of maintenance in return for services, what is the value of such earned maintenance?	<p><i>No</i></p>	

	Applicant	Spouse
16. Where an applicant or spouse had been shown in a previous report as having been in receipt of free lodging and/or free maintenance (as at 14 or 15) and is now stated not to be in receipt of this benefit (or these benefits) would the continued provision of the benefit or benefits impose hardship on the provider?	<i>N/A</i>	
17. What is the yearly value of any other benefit or privilege enjoyed by applicant or spouse?	<i>N.L.</i>	
18. Have the applicant's children any means in their own right?	<i>N/A</i>	
19. Has the applicant or spouse directly or indirectly divested himself or herself of any property or income at any time after 27th February, 1946?  (State the date of assignment and also whether such property or income was assigned by conveyance or transfer by operation of law or by bona fide sale).  State, whether in your opinion, the transfer or assignment was effected with a view to qualifying for a special allowance, or an increased special allowance, under the Army Pensions Acts?  Would such transfer or assignment be recognised for the grant of a pension under the Old Age Pensions Act, or under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Acts?	<i>No.</i>	
20. State whether the applicant is resident in an Urban or a Rural Area (as defined in Section 40 of the Social Welfare Act, 1948).	<i>Rural</i>	
21. Has the attention of the applicant been drawn to the provisions of Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949? (See Note below).	<i>Yes</i>	
Signed..... <i>J. Evans</i> Social Welfare Officer.	Date of Investigation..... <i>7/1/81</i>	
Station..... <i>Westport</i>	Date of this report..... <i>8/1/81</i>	

Note:—Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, reads as follows:—

“(1) If, for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance), or gratuity under this Act or for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance) or gratuity under this Act at a higher rate than that appropriate to the case, any person makes any statement or representation (whether such statement or representation is written or oral) which is to his knowledge false or misleading in any material respect, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment”.

Name Ms Bridget MaloneD.P. 19945Eligibility  
(Military Service Pension  
(Service (1917-1921) Medal DA  
(Pension under the C.R. ActsDate of Birth 4-6-1902Date of Birth (Spouse) Single

## CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS

	FROM	<u>EDP</u>					<u>EDP</u>
		1/1/87	1.5.87	1/8.8	1.1.89	1/4/89	
APPROPRIATE ANNUAL SUM	TO	31/3/89	31/3/89	31/3/89	31/3/89	31/3/93	31/3/93
Applicant (and spouse)							
Children under 18							
TOTAL		1181	1202	1234	1267	1267	1321
House, Apartments, Plot							
Free Lodging							
Free Maintenance							
Earned Maintenance							
Earnings, Business Holding		20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	—
Capital							
Social Welfare Benefits							
Unemployment Benefit/Assistance							
Disability Benefit							
Invalidity/Retirement Pension							
Old Age/ <del>Pension</del> Pension		2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61
Widow's Pension							
Assistance from Local Authority							
British Benefit							
Superannuation							
Annuity							
Military Service Pension							
Earnings of Children under 18							
Contributions of children over 18							
Gifts							
TOTAL MEANS		22.61	22.61	22.61	22.61	22.61	22.61
ALLOWANCE PROPOSED		1158	1179	1211	1244	1244	1318.
INITIALS							

B.R.  
10/71

# Military Archives

31 August, 1989.

Mr. Padraig Flynn, T.D.,  
Minister for the Environment,  
Department of the Environment,  
Custom House,  
Dublin 1.

Dear Padraig,

I wish to refer further to your representations on behalf of Miss Bridget Malone, Aughagower, Westport, Co. Mayo, regarding the review of her Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts.

I am pleased to tell you that the payment of Miss Malone's revised award, including arrears from 1 April, 1989 has been made to her.

Yours sincerely,

BRIAN LENIHAN

BRIAN LENIHAN, T.D.,  
TANAISTE AND MINISTER FOR DEFENCE

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

# Military Archives

Cheque for £535.70, representing arrears  
from 1 April 1989 to 1 July 89 and August payment  
on 20/8/89, per A3-B

Catherine Browne

105 3r

316.02  
108.17  
109.83  
534.00

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

# Military Archives



Finance Officer

For answer, please for ~~My~~ Minister's  
signature.

B. Spain

PRIVATE SECRETARY

Catherine  
Pl. check out and discuss.

~~Anthonys~~ 14/11/84

Robbie '78

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

# Military Archives

11 August, 1989.

Mr. Padraig Flynn, T.D.,  
Minister for the Environment.

Dear Padraig,

I have your representations on behalf Miss Bridget Malone, Aughagower,  
Westport, Co. Mayo, regarding the discontinuation of her special allowance.

I am making enquiries in the matter and I will write to you again as soon as  
possible.

Yours sincerely,

BRIAN LENIHAN

Brian Lenihan, T.D.  
Tanaiste and Minister for Defence

Military Service  
Pensions Collection



# Military Archives

OIFIG AN AIRE COMHSHAOIL  
(Office of the Minister for the Environment)  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH 1  
(Dublin 1)

MMcK/CMcD

21st July, 1989.

Mr. Brian Lenihan, T.D.,  
Tanaiste and Minister for Defence,  
Dublin 8.

24 JUL 1989

Dear Tanaiste,

I wish to make representations on behalf of Miss Bridget Malone, Aughagower, Westport, Co. Mayo, who was advised by your Department recently, that her pension of £100 per month was not continuing in payment pending reinvestigation of her case (Ref. DP 19945). Miss. Malone is currently a patient in the Glenpark Nursing Home, Castlebar, Co. Mayo.

I would be grateful if this matter would receive urgent consideration and if you could keep me advised regarding her case.

Yours sincerely,

Padraig Flynn  
Minister for the Environment.

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

11-H312

Aughagower, Westport,

Co Mayo.

9th Aug 1989.

To The Minister of Defence

Dear Sir

Once again I am writing you about my pension been withheld since May of last year, I wrote you months ago. I received a reply stating an investigation was been carried out, now I am getting that pension for years, during the war of Independence 1921 and 22. They boys on the run stayed in my Father's house night after night. During that time I was a young girl many times they asked me to go two or three miles with a letter to their pals. I had to go

Like it or not, at risk of my life  
Despatch this letter wee called in  
them days. I have no income other  
than th old. a go. pension, needless  
to say. thet money was of great help  
to me. I miss it sence it has been  
with held. I am 87 years, again.

Mr. Minister I wroo ask you to look  
into the matter for me.

Thanking you.

Yours.

Bridget Malone

Received  
15 August '89.

NO ACTION REQUIRED.  
enclps including amers since May 89  
enclps including amers since August.  
Brought to issue 15/8/89

Seol aon fhreagra chun  
(Reply to)

AN RÚNAÍ  
(The Secretary)  
faoin uimhir seo:-  
(Quoting)

DP 19945

AN ROIINN COSANTA  
(Department of Defence)

BRAINSE AIRGEADAIS, COLÁISTE CAOIMHÍN, BAILE ATHA CLIATH, 9.  
(Finance Branch, Coláiste Caoimhín, Dublin 9.)

Teileafón: 01/379911

051-52277

A.P. 25A

ARMY PENSIONS ACTS: SPECIAL ALLOWANCE

AWARD CERTIFICATE

2/8 1989

Your claim for a special allowance under Section 7 of the Army Pensions Act, 1943, as amended, has been considered and the Minister for Defence has granted you an allowance particulars of which are shown below. This allowance is subject to review before the end of the period of the award pursuant to section 42 of the Army Pensions Act, 1953.

RÚNAÍ

To Ms Bridget Malone

Glenpark Nursing Home  
Castlebar, Co. Mayo

Rate per annum	From	To	Remarks
£ 1264	1/4/89	30/6/89	
£ 1318	1/7/89	31/3/93.	Included 1/7/89 increase

The death of a spouse or child should be notified within one month:

Extract from the Army Pensions Act, 1957 as amended by the Army Pensions Act, 1959

Section 38 - "(1) On the occurrence, in the case of any person who is in receipt of a special allowance, of the death of that person's spouse or child, that person shall, within one month of the date of such occurrence, notify the Minister or cause the Minister to be notified thereof in writing.

(2) Where a person fails to comply with subsection (1) of this section, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds, or at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or, to both such fine and imprisonment".

This certificate is no security whatever for debt.

It should be carefully preserved as it will be of the greatest assistance to you when completing the Warrants by which payment of the allowance will be made to you.

In the event of the death of the person to whom this Form is addressed, the person who notifies the local Registrar of Deaths should deliver this form and any other Pensions Papers held by the deceased to the Registrar and he will receive from him the sum of 5p, for so doing.

# Military Archives

Re: Bridget Malone

S.W.O. could not complete report on 21/5/89. Question of land ownership arose. Mrs Malone believes she has  $\frac{1}{2}$  share in land with her sister. Due to her age S.W.O. did not wish to raise the issue with Mrs Malone. The payment of rent of land goes to Mrs Mitchell (sister of applicant) S.W.O. checked with folio office Castlebar and Mrs Malone is not named as owner of land. Perhaps as Mrs Malone is not a registered owner and receives no income from land assessment for business holding 1.ek20 should not apply from 1/4/89

Sheegan  
25/7/89.

~~Malone~~  
Agreed - please file d/b d/b ft.  
~~or note to file~~

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

Urgent

Ref: DP 19945

094-22711

An Runai  
An Roinn Cosanta (A3A)  
Colaiste Caoimhin  
Glasnaoidhean  
Baile Atha Cliath 9

Date: 6 June 1989.

Social Welfare Officer/Supervisor

The Mall,  
Castlebar,  
Co Mayo

I am to refer to the Form API6A forwarded to/to you S.W.O. on 5/1/89  
and reminders of 15/3/89 and 14/4/89

requesting a report/additional information on the means of ms Bridget Malone,  
Aughagower, Westport, Co Mayo.

and to enquire if the report is yet available, please.

1. This case is due to expire/expired on 31-3-89.
2. There are representations due for reply \_\_\_\_\_
3. Payment is being withheld due to possible overpayment.
4. \_\_\_\_\_

A.WO West Plat What is up to date  
position Here Damell

Cebnawne  
SPECIAL ALLOWANCE SECTION

A3A

Re: \_\_\_\_\_ Ref: \_\_\_\_\_

1. Report herewith.
2. Report should be completed by \_\_\_\_\_
3. Delay is due to \_\_\_\_\_

PTO

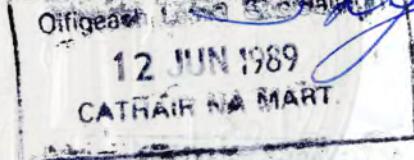
SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

Supt Castlebar

Papers were received here on 11/1/87. They were forwarded to S.W.O. Castlebar C on 17/1/87 as cet had moved to reside in The Glengask Nursing Home Castlebar.

Papers were received back on 8/5/87 to make enquiries at Aughagawee as a small farm in which cet has an interest. I finalised enquiries and returned papers to S.W.O. Castlebar C on 23/5/87.  
Cet still resides in Castlebar.



S.W.O. Castlebar C.

Please

Supt.

Means currently under review. A visit to the land registry office is now all that is required.  
Person may own land

Joe Donnell 16  
M/Supt 6

Fidel Keane } Debt & Defence 88  
as soon please  
Joe Donnell M/Supt

Name Bridget Malone D.P. 19945  
 Eligibility (Military Service Pension  
 (Service (1917-1921) Medal DA  
 (Pension under the C.R. Acts)  
 Date of Birth 4/6/1902  
 Date of Birth (Spouse) Single

CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS

	EDP						
APPROPRIATE ANNUAL SUM	FROM	1/1/84	1/7/84	1/1/85	1/4/85	1/7/85	1/5/86
	TO	31/3/85	31/3/85	31/3/85	31/3/89	31/3/89	31/3/89
Applicant (and spouse) Children under 18	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
TOTAL	1034.00	1049.00	1077.00	1077.00	1123	1153	1161
House, Apartments, Plot							
Free Lodging							
Free Maintenance							
Earned Maintenance							
Earnings, Business Holding	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00
Capital							
Social Welfare Benefits							
Unemployment Benefit/Assistance							
Disability Benefit							
Invalidity/Retirement Pension							
Old Age/ <sup>w/c</sup> Blind Pension	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61
Widow's Pension							
Assistance from Local Authority							
British Benefit							
Superannuation							
Annuity							
Military Service Pension							
Earnings of Children under 18							
Contributions of children over 18							
Gifts							
TOTAL MEANS	22.61	22.61	22.61	22.61	22.61	22.61	22.61
ALLOWANCE PROPOSED	1011.00	1026.00	1054.00	1054.00	1100	1130	1138
INITIALS	MJA	A	1/85	MJA	2/85	BR	1/85

71-4372

Aughagower.

3.30  
2

AMX

ROINN COSANTA FAIGHTE
- 2 JUN 1989
CLARLANN NA BRAINSE AIRGEADAIS

Westport

To myago.

25/5/1989.

Dear Sirs

I received a letter from the Minister of Defense a few weeks ago. stating my allowance has been withheld, what is the reason. I have nothing to live on, only the old age pension, I am over 80 years. needless to say that money each month was great help to me. I would be very grateful if the matter would be looked into. Thank you. Bridget Malone.

Ref: DP 19945

Urgent

An Runai  
An Roinn Cosanta (A3A)  
Colaiste Caoimhin  
Glasnaoidhean  
Baile Atha Cliath 9

Date: 4 April 1989.

Social Welfare Officer/Supervisor B

The mall  
Castlebar,  
Co Mayo.

I am to refer to the Form AP16A forwarded ~~to you~~ on 5 January 1989  
and remainder of 15/3/89

requesting a report/additional information on the means of Mrs Bridget Malone,  
Aughgower, Westport, Co Mayo.

and to enquire if the report is yet available, please.

1. This case is due to expire/expired on 31 March 1989.
2. There are representations due for reply \_\_\_\_\_
3. Payment is being withheld due to possible overpayment.
4. Letter sent to Mrs Malone letting her know April Allowance is being withheld. C Browne  
27/4/89.

C Browne  
SPECIAL ALLOWANCE SECTION

Letter sent re-May allowance on 6.6.89

C Browne

A3A

Re: \_\_\_\_\_ Ref: \_\_\_\_\_

1. Report herewith.
2. Report should be completed by 1/5/89
3. Delay is due to person's increased means must be thoroughly investigated

SIGNATURE Aidan Keane

DATE 4-4-89

Name Miss Bridget Malone D.P. 19945

Eligibility (Military Service Pension)  
 (Service (1917-1921) Medal DA  
 (Pension under the C.R. Acts)

Date of Birth 4/6/1902

Date of Birth (Spouse) Single

CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS

APPROPRIATE ANNUAL SUM	FROM	<u>EDP Rev</u>		<u>EDP</u>		<u>Rev</u>	
		TO	£	£	£	£	£
Applicant (and spouse) Children under 18		1/7/79	1/7/80	1/4/81	1/7/81	1/7/82	1/7/83
TOTAL		31/3/81	31/3/81	31/3/85	31/3/85	31/3/85	31/3/85
House, Apartments, Plot							
Free Lodging							
Free Maintenance							
Earned Maintenance							
Earnings, Business Holding	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00
Capital							
<u>Social Welfare Benefits</u>							
Unemployment Benefit/Assistance							
Disability Benefit							
Invalidity/Retirement Pension							
Old Age/Blind Pension £21.00 p.w.	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61
Widow's Pension							
Assistance from Local Authority							
British Benefit							
Superannuation							
Annuity							
Military Service Pension							
Earnings of Children under 18							
Contributions of children over 18							
Gifts							
TOTAL MEANS	22.61	22.61	22.61	22.61	22.61	22.61	22.61
ALLOWANCE PROPOSED	545.00	590.00	590.00	834.00	902.00	942.00	982.00
INITIALS	MJA	30/3/81			MJA	12/2/85	

ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE AIRGEADAIS,  
COLÁISTE CAOIMHÍN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH, 9.

21.2.77

## ARMY PENSIONS ACTS

28 FEB 1977

10 Jan 77

Social Welfare Officer

Westport

I am directed by An tAire Cosanta to request that you furnish, in the form of replies to the questions herein, a report as to the general financial condition of *Miss Bridget Malone, Aughagowen, Westport, Co Mayo*, who has applied for a Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts.

P. Ó MURCHÚ

S. Ó CEARNAIGH,

Rúnaí.

1. Applicant's date of birth.
2. Applicant's (a) normal trade or occupation  
(b) present employment
3. (a) Name and address of applicant's last employer.  
(b) Date employment ceased.
4. If the applicant is married,  
(a) date of marriage ?  
(b) is spouse alive ?  
(c) are applicant and spouse living together ?  
(d) date of birth of spouse ?
5. Does the applicant or spouse enjoy any private income ?  
Has he/she a Military Service Pension, a Disability Pension or a Superannuation Allowance ? If so, state the particulars.

6. Has the applicant or spouse solely or jointly :—  
(a) A Bank Account ?  
(b) A Post Office Savings Bank Account ?  
(c) A Savings Certificate Holding, etc. ?  
(d) Prize Bonds ?  
(e) Other investments ?  
(f) Cash in hands ?

If so, give the value in each case.

What is the yearly value of any other property belonging to applicant or spouse (not being property personally used or enjoyed by him or her) which is invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her or which though capable of investment or other profitable use is not so invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her ?

N.B. — This includes any cash held by the applicant or spouse or by anyone else on the applicant's or spouse's behalf.

7. What is the income which applicant or spouse might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described at (6) ?

In calculating the income from this source the income for the past year may be taken in the absence of a better means of calculating it.

4/6/1902

none

never employed.

Single

Applicant

No.

No

Spouse

/

No

None

No cont OAP @ £10 -75 p.w.  
OAP NO 1722106

8. If the applicant or spouse is or has been an **Insured Person**, quote Insurance Number.

Quote Q.C. number (if any).  
Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of :—

Unemployment Assistance ?

Unemployment Benefit ?

Retirement Pension ?

Disability Benefit ?

Invalidity Pension ?

Occupational Injuries Benefits ?

An allowance under Infectious Diseases (Maintenance Regulations, 1948) ?

A maintenance allowance under the Disabled Persons (Maintenance Allowances) Regulations, 1954?

British Retirement Pension ?

British Supplementary Benefits ?

(a) Allowances

(b) Pensions

Has the applicant or spouse any pension or other allowance from any other source ?

I so, give particulars, including receipts during the past year, with periods during which received and as far as possible future probable receipts under these headings

9. The present constitution of applicant's household.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.
Patrick <del>John</del> (brother) 74 (at present in Sacred Heart Home, Castletown for treatment)		none	OAC P + 2. P 47.611	Nil
Thomas (brother) 64		Farmer	Nil	Nil

10. Particulars regarding any of applicant's children living away from home.

AND ANY CONTRIBUTING BROTHERS AND

SISTERS

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.

	Applicant	Spouse
11. Is the applicant or spouse the owner, tenant or occupier of lands, buildings or other property ? If so, give Particulars of such Property.		<p>Farm - see previous INR3. applicant has intestacy interest with her two brothers.</p>
Nature of Property and Address		
Rateable Valuation of Lands and Buildings		
Type of property and user		
Applicant's interest in property		
12. What is the yearly value of any advantage accruing to applicant or spouse from use or enjoyment of property including that set out at 11, excluding furniture and personal effects ?		<p>Allowing for the fact that brother Thomas owns all the stock on the holding and is in full control applicant's intestacy interest in holding estd £20 p.a.</p>
13. (a) Is applicant, spouse, and/or any member of the household in receipt of Old Age Pension, Blind Pension, Blind Welfare Grant or Widows' Pension ?		<p>applicant in receipt of war cont OAP NO 1722106 @ £10-15</p>
If so, please state the rate of pension or grant, whether contributory or non-contributory, and the commencing date.		<p>Mother Patent in receipt of war OAP C.P 1049</p>
(b) If not in receipt of any of the above, is applicant, spouse and/or any member of the household likely to qualify during the coming twelve months, and, if so, what will be the commencing date and probable rate of pension ?		<p>For applicants OAP. assessment. - Intestacy int in holding estd £20 p.a.</p>
(Please set out your assessment of means for O.A.P. and W. and O. purposes independently of any award which may be recommended under the Army Pensions Acts).		
14. Does the applicant or spouse receive any lodging or accommodation free of rent from any source ? If so, what is the value of such free accommodation ?	No	/
15. (a) Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of free maintenance from any source ?	No	
(b) If so, what is the value of such maintenance ?		
(c) What is the value of free maintenance which does not impose hardship on the provider ?		
(d) If the applicant or spouse is in receipt of maintenance in return for services, what is the value of such earned maintenance ?		

	Applicant	Spouse
16. Where an applicant or spouse had been shown in a previous report as having been in receipt of free lodging and/or free maintenance (as at 14 or 15) and is now stated not to be in receipt of this benefit (or these benefits) would the continued provision of the benefit or benefits impose hardship on the provider ?	<i>No</i>	<i>/</i>
17. What is the yearly value of any other benefit or privilege enjoyed by applicant or spouse ?	<i>N.L</i>	<i>/</i>
18. Have the applicant's children any means in their own right ?	<i>/</i>	
19. Has the applicant or spouse directly or indirectly divested himself or herself of any property or income at any time after 27th February, 1946 ? (State the date of assignment and also whether such property or income was assigned by conveyance or transfer by operation of law or by bona fide sale).  State, whether in your opinion, the transfer or assignment was effected with a view to qualifying for a special allowance, or an increased special allowance, under the Army Pensions Acts ?  Would such transfer or assignment be recognised for the grant of a pension under the Old Age Pensions Act, or under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Acts ?	<i>No.</i>	<i>/</i>
20. State whether the applicant is resident in an Urban or a Rural Area (as defined in Section 40 of the Social Welfare Act, 1948).	<i>Rural area</i>	
21. Has the attention of the applicant been drawn to the provisions of Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949 ? (See Note below).	<i>YES</i>	

Signed..... *S. Lyons*  
Social Welfare Officer.

Station..... *Newport*

Date of investigation..... *23/2/77*

Date of this report..... *23/2/77*

Note :—Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, reads as follows :—

"(1) If, for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance), or gratuity under this Act or for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance) or gratuity under this Act at a higher rate than that appropriate to the case, any person makes any statement or representation (whether such statement or representation is written or oral) which is to his knowledge false or misleading in any material respect, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."

Name Miss Budget Malone

D.P. 1994/5

Eligibility (Military Service Pension)  
 (Service (1917-1921) Medal DA  
 (Pension under the C.R. Acts)

Date of Birth 4.6.1903

Date of Birth (Spouse) Single

CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS

F.D.P. Review

E.D.P. Rev

APPROPRIATE ANNUAL SUM	FROM	1.10.73	1.7.74	1.4.75	1.7.76	1.4.77	1.7.77	1.7.78
	TO	31.3.74	31.3.74	31.3.77	31.3.77	31.3.81	31.3.81	31.3.81
Applicant (and spouse) Children under 18		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
TOTAL		238.00	254.00	310.00	336.00	336.00	363.00	398.00
House, Apartments, Plot								
Free Lodging								
Free Maintenance								
Earned Maintenance								
Earnings, Business Holding		20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00
Capital								
Social Welfare Benefits								
Unemployment Benefit/Assistance								
Disability Benefit								
Invalidity/Retirement Pension								
Old Age/Blind Pension		2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.61
Widow's Pension								
Assistance from Local Authority								
British Benefit								
Superannuation								
Annuity								
Military Service Pension								
Earnings of Children under 18								
Contributions of children over 18								
Gifts								
TOTAL MEANS		22.61	22.61	22.61	22.61	22.61	22.61	22.61
ALLOWANCE PROPOSED		215.00	231.00	281.00	313.00	313.00	340.00	375.00
INITIALS		S.R.J.	2nd Nov '77				WPA	30/1/81

TO BE RETURNED TO THE  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE  
NOT LATER THAN

A.P.16A.

Ref. No. DP/... 19945....

19 FEB 1973

Roinn Cosanta  
Bráinse Airgeadais  
Coláiste Caoimhín  
Glasnaoidhean  
Baile Átha Cliath, 9.

ARMY PENSIONS ACTS

Social Welfare Officer ... Castlebar

I am directed by an tAire Cosanta to request that you furnish, in the form of replies to the questions herein, a report as to the general financial condition of.....

Mrs Bridget Malone, Aughagowen, Westport, Co. Mayo

who has applied for a Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts.

S. Ó CEARNAIGH,

Rúnaí.

30EAN1973

1. Applicant's date of birth. 4 - 6 - 1902
2. Applicant's (a) normal trade or occupation (b) present employment June
3. (a) name and address of applicant's last employer.  
(b) Date employment ceased. *not employed*
4. If the applicant is married,  
(a) date of marriage?  
(b) is spouse alive?  
(c) are applicant and spouse living together?  
(d) date of birth of spouse? Single

5. Does the applicant or spouse enjoy any private income?

Has he/she a Military Service Pension, a Disability Pension or a Superannuation Allowance? If so, state the particulars.

	Applicant	Spouse
	✓	✓
	✓	

6. Has the applicant or spouse solely or jointly:-

- (a) A Bank Account?
- (b) A Post Office Savings Bank Account?
- (c) A Savings Certificate Holding, etc?
- (d) Prize Bonds?
- (e) Other investments?
- (f) Cash in hands?

If so, give the value in each case.

What is the yearly value of any other property belonging to applicant or spouse (not being property personally used or enjoyed by him or her) which is invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her or which though capable of investment or other profitable use is not so invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her?

N.B. - This includes any cash held by the applicant or spouse or by anyone else on the applicant's or spouse's behalf.

7. What is the income which applicant or spouse might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described at (6) ?

9/10 off See  
Col 13

In calculating the income from this source the income for the past year may be taken in the absence of a better means of calculating it.

8. If the applicant or spouse is or has been an Insured Person, quote Insurance Number.

Quote Q.C. number (if any).

Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of:-

Unemployment Assistance?

Unemployment Benefit?

Retirement Pension?

Disability Benefit?

Invalidity Pension?

Occupational Injuries Benefits?

An allowance under Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Regulations, 1948?

A maintenance allowance under the Disabled Persons (Maintenance Allowances) Regulations, 1954?

British Retirement Pension?

British National Assistance?

Has the applicant or spouse any pension or other allowance from any other source?

If so, give particulars, including receipts during the past year, with periods during which received and as far as possible future probable receipts under these headings.

9. The present constitution of applicant's household.

Name	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.
Cyffili. Bothds	74	None	240/- a/w. Army & Police. D.P. 47611	9/-
Patrick	60 (approx)	Farming	9/-	9/-

P.S.: Thomas states he is 46! Patrick's age was greatly understated at previous investigations, as was Cyffili's in Patrick's case.)

## 10. Particulars regarding any of applicant's children living away from home.

Name	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.

11. Is the applicant or spouse the owner, tenant or occupier of lands, buildings or other property? If so, give Particulars of such Property.

Nature of Property and Address

Poor Law Valuation of Lands and Buildings

Type of property and user

Applicant's interest in property

Applicant

Spouse

yes

Tony  
See H/93

Heirs intestacy interest with his  
two brothers

Allowing for fact that  
app'tl brother Thomas owns  
all stock and is in full  
control & holding  
app'tl's intestacy interest is  
estd. @ £20 p.a.

13. (a) Is applicant, spouse, and/or any member of the household in receipt of Old Age Pension, Blind Pension, Blind Welfare Grant or Widows' Pension?

If so, please state the rate of pension or grant, whether contributory or non-contributory, and the commencing date.

(b) If not in receipt of any of the above, is applicant, spouse and/or any member of the household likely to qualify during the coming twelve months, and, if so, what will be the commencing date and probable rate of pension? (Please set out your assessment of means for O.A.P. and W. and O. purposes independently of any award which may be recommended under the Army Pensions Acts).

app'tl: 9/10/11. £4-90 p.w.  
No 1722106 org. grant: 1/72.

Patish: Contrib. SPPC/6 p.w.  
C.P. long.

75 app'tl 16/8/11.  
Intestacy interest -

from estd: £20 p.a.

14. Does the applicant or spouse receive any lodging or accommodation free of rent from any source? If so, what is the value of such free accommodation?

Applicant

Spouse

70

15. (a) Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of free maintenance from any source?  
 (b) If so, what is the value of such maintenance?  
 (c) What is the value of free maintenance which does not impose hardship on the provider?  
 (d) If the applicant or spouse is in receipt of maintenance in return for services, what is the value of such earned maintenance?

16. Where an applicant or spouse had been shown in a previous report as having been in receipt of free lodging and/or free maintenance (as at 14 or 15) and is now stated not to be in receipt of this benefit (or these benefits) would the continued provision of the benefit or benefits impose hardship on the provider?

17. What is the yearly value of any other benefit or privilege enjoyed by applicant or spouse?

71

18. Have the applicant's children any means in their own right?

71

19. Has the applicant or spouse directly or indirectly divested himself or herself of any property or income at any time after 27th February, 1946? (State the date of assignment and also whether such property or income was assigned by conveyance or transfer by operation of law or by bona fide sale).

State, whether in your opinion, the transfer or assignment was effected with a view to qualifying for a special allowance, or an increased special allowance, under the Army Pensions Acts?

Would such transfer or assignment be recognised for the grant of a pension under the Old Age Pensions Act, or under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Acts?

70

20. State whether the applicant is resident in an Urban or a Rural Area (as defined in Section 40 of the Social Welfare Act, 1948).

Rural

21. Has the attention of the applicant been drawn to the provisions of Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949? (See Note below).

1/5

Signed ..... *Admire D. Sett* ..... Date of investigation ..... *26/1/73* .....  
 Social Welfare Officer.

Station ..... *Castlereagh* ..... Date of this report ..... *29/1/73* .....

Note:- Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, reads as follows:-

"(1) If, for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance), or gratuity under this Act or for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance) or gratuity under this Act at a higher rate than that appropriate to the case, any person makes any statement or representation (whether such statement or representation is written or oral) which is to his knowledge false or misleading in any material respect, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."

**Military Service  
Pensions Collection**

Land is held in name of late brother, Michael, who died  
inter alia January 1968. - Telus ins'l.

FORM FOR USE IN CASES WHERE THE CLAIMANT IS IN OCCUPATION OF LAND

NAME: Miss Vickie Malone

CLAIM NO.: D. 19945

1. Description of land	V. Peel	7.14049	At beginning of year	Received during year		Sold or consumed in the year	Stock on hands, etc. at date of investigation
2. Rent Annuity }	£ 2-50	STOCK	No.	Bought	By breeding or any other source No.	No.	Amount realised for stock sold
3. Any other fixed annual outgoing	Rates £ 28-88.		No.	Cost	No.	No.	No.
4. Total statute/Irish acreage of farm	38						
House	£ 3-50						
Land	£ 7-75						
5. Valuation							
6. Stock normally kept:							
2 cows & 5 sheep. sold is unlikely to be replaced							
7. Gross receipts from							
(a) letting on eleven months system							
(b) letting conacre							
(c) taking cattle for grazing							
(d) quarry, gravel or sandpit							
(e) hire of agricultural machinery							
8. Turf, if free or partly free							
(1) quantity consumed	2000 ft <sup>3</sup>	Acreage statute/Irish under	A.	R.	P.	Quantity or acreage statute/Irish	Cost
(2) value	£ 10-10						
Amount received for turf sold							
9. Other receipts of any kind arising out of land, e.g. rent of turf bank set, etc. (give pars.)							
10. Income from other sources, e.g. sale of milk (to creamery or otherwise), butter or other farm produce:							
11. Particulars of conacre if any, taken:							

FORM I.N. 93.

S.66265.50,000.7 /71.E.P.C.Ltd. G.27. L.

Social Welfare Officer's Signature and Date Stamp

A.P. 21A (ii)

D.P. 19945 ✓

Rugadh Baisteadh 4.6.1902

Rugadh a céile aonair! ✓

Ainm Miss Bridget Malone ✓

Cáiliocht { Deimhniú Seirbhise Mileata  
                  { Bonn Seirbhise (1917-1921) go cui  
                  { Pinsean faci na hAchta C.R.

LEANAÍ FE 18 mBLIANA

R.P.R.

R.G.P.

SUIM BHLIANTÚIL OIRIÚNACH	6	1.10.71 ✓	1.4.72 ✓	1.6.72 ✓	1.10.72 ✓	1.4.73 ✓
Go		31.3.72 ✓	31.5.72 ✓	31.3.73 ✓	31.3.73 ✓	31.3.77 ✓
Iarratasóir (agus céile) Leanaí faoi 18		£ 198.00 ✓	£ 198.00 ✓	£ 172.00 ✓	£ 215.00 ✓	£ 215.00 ✓
IOMLÁN		198.00 ✓	198.00 ✓	172.00 ✓	215.00 ✓	215.00 ✓
Teach, Seomraí, Gairdín						
Loisdíne in aisce						
Cothú in aisce						
Cothú tuillte						
Tuarasdail, Gnó, Talamh $\frac{1}{2}$ euid		24.00 ✓	20.00 ✓	20.00 ✓	20.00 ✓	20.00 ✓
Airgead						
Sochair Leasa Shoisialaigh:						
Sochair/Cúnamh Difhostaíochta						
Sochar Eagumais						
Pinsean Easláinte/Scoir $\frac{1}{2} \text{pc } £ 4.90$						
Pinsean Seanaoise/na ndaill						
Pinsean Baintri						
Sochar ón Udaráis Áitiúil						
Sochar Breatanach						
Pinsean Fostaíochta						
Blianacht						
Pinsean Seirbhise Mileata						
Tuarasdail Leanbh faoi 18						
Sintiúisi leanbh 6s cionn 18						
Bronntanaísf						
MAOIN - IOMLÁN		24.00 ✓	20.00 ✓	22.61 ✓	22.61 ✓	22.61 ✓
LIÚNTAS ATÁ BEARTAITHE		173.50 ✓	173.50 ✓	149.00 ✓	192.00 ✓	192.00 ✓
INISLEACHA			£ 10.31.12			£ 12.31.73

Ref. No. DP/19945

TO BE RETURNED TO THE  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NOT LATER THAN

21/2/72.

A.P. 16A.

ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE AIRGEADAIS,  
COLÁISTE CAOIMHÍN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH, 9.

# ARMY PENSIONS ACTS

7/1/72

Social Welfare Officer castlebar

I am directed by An tAire Cosanta to request that you furnish, in the form of replies to the questions herein,

a report as to the general financial condition of Miss Bridget Malone  
Aughagowen, Westport, Co Mayo.

who has applied for a Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts.

S. Ó CEARNAIGH,

Rúnaí

1. Applicant's date of birth.
  2. Applicant's (a) normal trade or occupation  
(b) present employment
  3. (a) Name and address of applicant's last employer.  
(b) Date employment ceased.
  4. If the applicant is married,  
(a) date of marriage ?  
(b) is spouse alive ?  
(c) are applicant and spouse living together ?  
(d) date of birth of spouse ?
  5. Does the applicant or spouse enjoy any private income ?  
Has he/she a Military Service Pension, a Disability Pension or a Superannuation Allowance ? If so, state the particulars.
  6. Has the applicant or spouse solely or jointly :—  
(a) A Bank Account ?  
(b) A Post Office Savings Bank Account ?  
(c) A Savings Certificate Holding, etc. ?  
(d) Prize Bonds ?  
(e) Other investments ?  
(f) Cash in hands ?  
  
If so, give the value in each case.  
  
What is the yearly value of any other property belonging to applicant or spouse (not being property personally used or enjoyed by him or her) which is invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her or which though capable of investment or other profitable use is not so invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her ?  
N.B.—This includes any cash held by the applicant or spouse or by anyone else on the applicant's or spouse's behalf.
  7. What is the income which applicant or spouse might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described at (6) ?

What is the yearly value of any other property belonging to applicant or spouse (not being property personally used or enjoyed by him or her) which is invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her or which though capable of investment or other profitable use is not so invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her ?

N.B.—This includes any cash held by the applicant or spouse or by anyone else on the applicant's or spouse's behalf.

7. What is the income which applicant or spouse might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described at (6) ?

In calculating the income from this source the income for the past year may be taken in the absence of a better means of calculating it.

4.6.1902	
None None	
Never employed.	
Single	
Applicant	Spouse
10 90	
10	1 FRA 1972 Mairie d'Irsee d'Alais.
Service	
O.A.P. See Col. 13.	

8. If the applicant or spouse is or has been an **Insured Person**, quote Insurance Number.

Applicant

Spouse

Quote Q.C. number (if any).  
Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of :—

Unemployment Assistance ?

Unemployment Benefit ?

Disability Benefit ?

Occupational Injuries Benefits ?

An allowance under Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Regulations, 1948 ?

A maintenance allowance under the Disabled Persons (Maintenance Allowances) Regulations, 1954 ?

British Retirement Pension ?

British National Assistance ?

Has the applicant or spouse any pension or other allowance from any other source ?

If so, give particulars, including receipts during the past year, with periods during which received and as far as possible future probable receipts under these headings

9. The present constitution of applicant's household.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.
<i>Applicant</i> <i>Brother</i> Patrick	54	Casual labourer (no earnings in past 2 yrs.)	Dis. Benefit £14.95 per week	9/-
" Thomas	44	Worker and -	-	-

10. Particulars regarding any of applicant's children living away from home.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.

11. Is the applicant or spouse the owner, tenant or occupier of lands, buildings or other property ? If so, give Particulars of such Property.

Nature of Property and Address	Applicant	Spouse
Poor Law Valuation of Lands and Buildings	<i>yes</i>	<i>farm</i>
Type of property and user	<i>see H 83</i>	
Applicant's interest in property	<i>Intestate interest</i>	

12. What is the yearly value of any advantage accruing to applicant or spouse from use or enjoyment of property including that set out at 11, excluding furniture and personal effects ?

<p>Holding 2nd gross £ 151 per</p> <p><u>Deductions</u></p> <p>Renta natis £ 23.35</p> <p>Feed, manure trades, Feed £ 62.00</p> $\begin{array}{r} 23.35 \\ 62.00 \\ \hline 90.35 \end{array}$	<p>Holding 2nd Net £ 60 per</p> <p>Applicant's intestate interest = £ 20 per</p>
---	--

13. (a) Is applicant, spouse, and/or any member of the household in receipt of Old Age Pension, Blind Pension, Blind Welfare Grant or Widows' Pension ?

If so, please state the rate of pension or grant, whether contributory or non-contributory, and the commencing date.

- (b) If not in receipt of any of the above, is applicant, spouse and/or any member of the household likely to qualify during the coming twelve months, and, if so, what will be the commencing date and probable rate of pension ?

(Please set out your assessment of means for O.A.P. and W. and O. purposes independently of any award which may be recommended under the Army Pensions Acts).

14. Does the applicant or spouse receive any lodging or accommodation free of rent from any source ? If so, what is the value of such free accommodation ?

15. (a) Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of free maintenance from any source ?  
 (b) If so, what is the value of such maintenance ?  
 (c) What is the value of free maintenance which does not impose hardship on the provider ?  
 (d) If the applicant or spouse is in receipt of maintenance in return for services, what is the value of such earned maintenance ?

16. Where an applicant or spouse had been shown in a previous report as having been in receipt of free lodging and/or free maintenance (as at 14 or 15) and is now stated not to be in receipt of this benefit (or these benefits) would the continued provision of the benefit or benefits impose hardship on the provider ?

Applicant

~~Spouse~~

17. What is the yearly value of any other benefit or privilege enjoyed by applicant or spouse ?

11

18. Have the applicant's children any means in their own right ?

10

19. Has the applicant or spouse directly or indirectly divested himself or herself of any property or income at any time after 27th February, 1946 ? (State the date of assignment and also whether such property or income was assigned by conveyance or transfer by operation of law or by bona fide sale).

State, whether in your opinion, the transfer or assignment was effected with a view to qualifying for a special allowance, or an increased special allowance, under the Army Pensions Acts ?

Would such transfer or assignment be recognised for the grant of a pension under the Old Age Pensions Act, or under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Acts ?

20. State whether the applicant is resident in an Urban or a Rural Area (as defined in Section 40 of the Social Welfare Act, 1948).

Rural

21. Has the attention of the applicant been drawn to the provisions of Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949 ? (See Note below).

10s.

Signed .....

John D. Reid  
Social Welfare Officer.

Date of investigation .....

25/1/72

Station .....

Castletown

Date of this report .....

31/1/72

**Note :**—Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, reads as follows :—

"(1) If, for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance), or gratuity under this Act or for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance) or gratuity under this Act at a higher rate than that appropriate to the case, any person makes any statement or representation (whether such statement or representation is written or oral) which is to his knowledge false or misleading in any material respect, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."

NAME: Mrs Bridget Malone

CLAIM NO.: D.P. 19945.

1. Description of land *1/2 acre*  
 2. Rent Annuity *£ 3.50*  
 3. Any other fixed annual outgoing *Rates £24.85*  
 4. Total statute/Irish acreage of farm *3.2*  
 House *£ 3.50*  
 5. Valuation Land *£ 7.75*

6. Stock normally kept:

*3 cows & 8 sheep*

7. Gross receipts from  
 (a) letting on eleven months system *£ 10*  
 (b) letting conacre *£ 10*  
 (c) taking cattle for grazing *£ 10*  
 (d) quarry, gravel or sandpit *£ 10*  
 (e) hire of agricultural machinery *£ 10*

8. Turf, if free or partly free  
 (1) quantity consumed *£ 10/-*  
 (2) value *£ 10/-*

- Amount received for turf sold *£ 10/-*

9. Other receipts of any kind arising out of land, e.g. rent of turf bank set etc.  
 (give pars.) *£ 10/-*

10. Income from other sources e.g. sale of milk (to creamery or otherwise), butter or other farm produce: *£ 10/-*

11. Particulars of conacre if any, taken: *£ 10/-*

- £ 10/- paid for hove  
Acre 1/2*

*Capacity: unfit*

STOCK	At beginning of year	Received during year			Stock on hands, etc. at date of investigation			
		No.	Bought	By breeding or any other source No.				
HORSES ..	<i>10</i>				<i>10</i>			
CATTLE ..	<i>3 cows</i>	<i>2 calves</i>		<i>3 calves</i>	<i>3 cows</i>			
SHEEP ..	<i>2 gds</i>			<i>2 lambs</i>	<i>2 gds</i>			
PIGS ..	<i>1 sow</i>			<i>1 lamb</i>	<i>1 sow</i>			
OTHER ..	<i>1 hen</i>			<i>(calf died)</i>	<i>1 hen</i>			
FOWL ..	<i>10</i>				<i>10</i>			
CROPS		Produce bought in year			Produce sold in year			
Average acreage statute/Irish under		A.	R.	P.	Quantity or acreage statute/Irish	Cost	Quantity or acreage statute/Irish	Amount realised
BEET ..						<i>£</i>		
POTATOES ..							<i>10 bushels</i>	<i>20/-</i>
OATS ..								
BARLEY ..								
WHEAT ..								
MANGOLDS AND TURNIPS ..								
VEGETABLES ..								
MEADOW ..								
PASTURE ..								
OTHER CROPS VIZ.: ..								

20 Oct 1972



DOES RETURNED TO  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE  
NOT LATER THAN  
20 FEB 1970

ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE AIRGEADAIS,  
COLÁISTE CAOIMHÍN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH, 9.

## ARMY PENSIONS ACTS

Social Welfare Officer.....

Castlebar

I am directed by An tAire Cosanta to request that you furnish, in the form of replies to the questions herein, a report as to the general financial condition of Miss Bridget Malone,  
Rughagower, Westport, Co Mayo, who has applied for a Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts.

S. Ó CEARNAIGH,  
Rúnai.

1. Applicant's date of birth.	<u>4/6/1902</u>	
2. Applicant's (a) normal trade or occupation (b) present employment	<u>None</u> <u>None</u>	
3. (a) Name and address of applicant's last employer. (b) Date employment ceased.	<u>Never employed.</u>	
4. If the applicant is married, (a) date of marriage ? (b) is spouse alive ? (c) are applicant and spouse living together ? (d) date of birth of spouse ?	<u>Single</u>	
5. Does the applicant or spouse enjoy any private income ? Has he/she a Military Service Pension, a Disability Pension or a Superannuation Allowance ? If so, state the particulars.	Applicant <u>1/2</u> <u>1/2</u>	Spouse
6. Has the applicant or spouse solely or jointly :— (a) A Bank Account ? (b) A Post Office Savings Bank Account ? (c) A Savings Certificate Holding, etc. ? (d) Prize Bonds ? (e) Other investments ? (f) Cash in hands ?	<u>1/2</u>	
If so, give the value in each case.		
What is the yearly value of any other property belonging to applicant or spouse (not being property personally used or enjoyed by him or her) which is invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her or which though capable of investment or other profitable use is not so invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her ?		
N.B.—This includes any cash held by the applicant or spouse or by anyone else on the applicant's or spouse's behalf.		
7. What is the income which applicant or spouse might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described at (6) ?	<u>1/2</u>	
In calculating the income from this source the income for the past year may be taken in the absence of a better means of calculating it.		

8. If the applicant or spouse is or has been an **Insured Person**, quote Insurance Number.

Quote Q.C. number (if any).  
Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of :—

- Unemployment Assistance ?  
Unemployment Benefit ?  
Disability Benefit ?  
Occupational Injuries Benefits ?  
An allowance under Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Regulations, 1948 ?  
A maintenance allowance under the Disabled Persons (Maintenance Allowances) Regulations, 1954 ?  
British Retirement Pension ?  
British National Assistance ?  
Has the applicant or spouse any pension or other allowance from any other source ?  
If so, give particulars, including receipts during the past year, with periods during which received and as far as possible future probable receipts under these headings

Applicant

Spouse

9. The present constitution of applicant's household.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.
<u>Brother</u> Patrick	52	Landed labourer (No earnings in past 12 months)	Dis Benefit £3.15 s. w. 7/-	
Thomas	42	Works land.	7/-	7/-

10. Particulars regarding any of applicant's children living away from home.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.

11. Is the applicant or spouse the owner, tenant or occupier of lands, buildings or other property ? If so, give Particulars of such Property.

Nature of Property and Address

Poor Law Valuation of Lands and Buildings

Type of property and user

Applicant's interest in property

Applicant

~~Spouse~~

1/2

Farm

See H/93

3

Lifetime interest

12. What is the yearly value of any advantage accruing to applicant or spouse from use or enjoyment of property including that set out at 11, excluding furniture and personal effects ?

Holding estd. gross £ 135/-

Deductions.

Rent & rates £ 22.11.6

Serv. manure, feed	40.2 0
shares of trades	<u>62.6.6</u>

Holding estd. net. £ 72/- per.

Officer's lifetime interest £ 26/- per.

13. (a) Is applicant, spouse, and/or any member of the household in receipt of Old Age Pension, Blind Pension, Blind Welfare Grant or Widows' Pension ?

If so, please state the rate of pension or grant, whether contributory or non-contributory, and the commencing date.

- (b) If not in receipt of any of the above, is applicant, spouse and/or any member of the household likely to qualify during the coming twelve months, and, if so, what will be the commencing date and probable rate of pension?

(Please set out your assessment of means for O.A.P. and W. and O. purposes independently of any award which may be recommended under the Army Pensions Acts).

14. Does the applicant or spouse receive any lodgings or accommodation free of rent from any source ? If so, what is the value of such free accommodation ?

10/-

15. (a) Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of free maintenance from any source ?

- (b) If so, what is the value of such maintenance ?

- (c) What is the value of free maintenance which does not impose hardship on the provider ?

- (d) If the applicant or spouse is in receipt of maintenance in return for services, what is the value of such earned maintenance ?

10/-

16. Where an applicant or spouse had been shown in a previous report as having been in receipt of free lodging and/or free maintenance (as at 14 or 15) and is now stated not to be in receipt of this benefit (or these benefits) would the continued provision of the benefit or benefits impose hardship on the provider ?

Applicant

Spouse

17. What is the yearly value of any other benefit or privilege enjoyed by applicant or spouse ?

11

18. Have the applicant's children any means in their own right ?

-

19. Has the applicant or spouse directly or indirectly divested himself or herself of any property or income at any time after 27th February, 1946 ? (State the date of assignment and also whether such property or income was assigned by conveyance or transfer by operation of law or by bona fide sale).

State, whether in your opinion, the transfer or assignment was effected with a view to qualifying for a special allowance, or an increased special allowance, under the Army Pensions Acts ?

Would such transfer or assignment be recognised for the grant of a pension under the Old Age Pensions Act, or under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Acts ?

20. State whether the applicant is resident in an Urban or a Rural Area (as defined in Section 40 of the Social Welfare Act, 1948).

Rural.

21. Has the attention of the applicant been drawn to the provisions of Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949 ? (See Note below).

Yes

Signed

*M. Dennis D.P.O.*

Social Welfare Officer.

Date of investigation

17/2/70

Station

*Kastleben*

Date of this report

18/2/70

**Note :—**Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, reads as follows :—

"(1) If, for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance), or gratuity under this Act or for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance) or gratuity under this Act at a higher rate than that appropriate to the case, any person makes any statement or representation (whether such statement or representation is written or oral) which is to his knowledge false or misleading in any material respect, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."

NAME: *of his Bridget Malone*CLAIM NO: *D.P. 19945.*

1. Description of land *1/2 Acre*  
 2. Rent Annuity } *£3 10s*  
 3. Any other fixed annual outgoing *Rents £18*  
 4. Total statute/Irish acreage of farm *30*  
 House *£3 10s*  
 5. Valuation Land *£7 15s*

## 6. Stock normally kept:

*2 cows & 5 sheep*

7. Gross receipts from  
 (a) letting on eleven months system *£1*  
 (b) letting conacre *£1*  
 (c) taking cattle for grazing *£1*  
 (d) quarry, gravel or sandpit *£1*  
 (e) hire of agricultural machinery *£1*

## 8. Turf, if free or partly free

- (1) quantity consumed *£10/-*  
 (2) value *£10/-*  
 Amount received for turf sold *£10/-*

9. Other receipts of any kind arising out of land, e.g. rent of turf bank set etc. (give pars.) *£1*

10. Income from other sources e.g. sale of milk (to creamery or otherwise), butter or other farm produce: *£1*

11. Particulars of conacre if any, taken: *£1*

STOCK	At beginning of year	Received during year			Sold or consumed in the year	Stock on hands, etc. at date of investigation
		No.	Bought	By breeding or any other source No.		
HORSES ..	<i>14.6</i>					
CATTLE ..	<i>0</i>					
SHEEP ..	<i>2.80s</i>					
PIGS ..	<i>11</i>					
OTHER ..	<i>11</i>					
FOWL ..	<i>10</i>					
CROPS		Produce bought in year			Produce sold in year	
Acreage statute/Irish under	A. R. P.	Quantity or acreage statute/Irish	Cost	Quantity or acreage statute/Irish	Amount realised	
BEET ..		<i>None</i>				
POTATOES ..		<i>1.0</i>				
OATS ..		<i>1.0</i>	<i>seed. 2/-</i>			
BARLEY ..		<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>15.</i>		
WHEAT ..		<i>None</i>	<i>None</i>			
MANGOLDS AND TURNIPS		<i>None</i>				
VEGETABLES ..		<i>garden</i>	<i>7d</i>			
MEADOW ..		<i>1.0</i>	<i>slip</i>	<i>15.</i>		
PASTURE ..		<i>2.0</i>				
OTHER CROPS VIZ.: ..		<i>None</i>				



Bridget Malone

Ainm agus  
SeoladhCáilíocht { Deimhníte Seirbhísé Mileata  
Bonn Seirbhísé (1917/1921) go cuí  
Rinsean faoi na hAchta C.R.

D.P. 1994 5'

Baile Átha Cliath 4 - 6 - 1902  
Rugadh  
Rugadh an céile Donair.

## LEANAÍ FÉ 18 MBLIANA

E.D.P Rev.

E.D.P Rev.

E.D.P Rev.

SUIM BHLIANTÚIL OIRIÚNACH	Ó 1 - 8 - 68	1 - 8 - 69	1 - 4 - 70	1 - 8 - 70
Iarratasóir (agus céile)	Go 31 - 3 - 70	31 - 3 - 70	31 - 3 - 72	31 - 3 - 72
Leanaí faoi 18 (.. £12.00)	£ S D	£ S D	£ S D	£ S D
(.. £12.00)	161 - 0 - 0	171 - 0 - 0	171 - 0 - 0	186 - 00
IOMLÁN	£ 161 - 0 - 0	£ 171 - 0 - 0	£ 171 - 0 - 0	£ 186.00
Talamh, Gaardán, Gao	£ 24 - 0 - 0	£ 24 - 0 - 0	£ 24 - 0 - 0	£ 24.00
Teach, Seomraí				
Tuarasdail	-	-	-	
Loisdín in aisce	-	-	-	
Cothú in aisce	-	-	-	
Cothú Tuillte				
Blianacht				
Airgead				
Pinsean Seirbhísé Mileata				
Sochar Éagumais				
Pinsean Seanaoise/na ndall				
" " " (Liúntas Leanbh)				
Pinsean Bainrí				
Pinsean Fostaíochta				
Sochar Breatanach				
Tuarasdail leanbh faoi 18				
Sochar/Cúnamh Dífhostaíochta				
Sintiúisí leanbh ós cionn 18				
Sochar ón Údarás Áitiúil				
Bronntanaisí				
MAOIN—IOMLÁN	£ 24 - 0 - 0	£ 24 - 0 - 0	£ 24 - 0 - 0	£ 24.00
LIÚNTAS ATÁ BEARTAITHE	136 - 10 - 0	146 - 10 - 0	146 - 10 - 0	£ 161.50
INISLEACHA	£ 24 - 0 - 0	£ 146 - 10 - 0	£ 146 - 10 - 0	£ 161.50
	16 25	770	770	Probabilis

Ref. No. DP/ 1995

TO BE RETURNED TO THE  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE  
NOT LATER THAN

18.2.68

A.P. 16A.

ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE AIRGEADAIS,  
COLÁISTE CAOIMHÍN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH, 9.

## ARMY PENSIONS ACTS

18.1.68

Social Welfare Officer

Bastlebar

I am directed by An tAire Cosanta to request that you furnish, in the form of replies to the questions herein, a report as to the general financial condition of

Miss Bridget Malone,

Aughnagowen, Westport, Co. Mayo

who has applied for a Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts.

D.O. £132

Roinn Cosanta

Táinte S. Ó CEARNAIGH,  
17 FEB 1970

Cumann na Dúniane

ÉIRÍSSÍOS:

4/6/1902.

23 FEB 1968

Rúnai.

1. Applicant's date of birth.

2. Applicant's (a) normal trade or occupation  
(b) present employment3. (a) Name and address of applicant's last employer.  
(b) Date employment ceased.4. If the applicant is married,  
(a) date of marriage ?  
(b) is spouse alive ?  
(c) are applicant and spouse living together ?  
(d) date of birth of spouse ?5. Does the applicant or spouse enjoy any private income ?  
Has he/she a Military Service Pension, a Disability Pension or a Superannuation Allowance ? If so, state the particulars.

6. Has the applicant or spouse solely or jointly :—

- (a) A Bank Account ?
- (b) A Post Office Savings Bank Account ?
- (c) A Savings Certificate Holding, etc. ?
- (d) Prize Bonds ?
- (e) Other investments ?
- (f) Cash in hands ?

If so, give the value in each case.

What is the yearly value of any other property belonging to applicant or spouse (not being property personally used or enjoyed by him or her) which is invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her or which though capable of investment or other profitable use is not so invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her ?

N.B.—This includes any cash held by the applicant or spouse or by anyone else on the applicant's or spouse's behalf.

7. What is the income which applicant or spouse might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described at (6) ?

In calculating the income from this source the income for the past year may be taken in the absence of a better means of calculating it.

Applicant

Spouse

10.

10.

10.

10.

10.

10.

10.

10.

10.

10.

10.

10.

10.

10.

10.

10.

10.

10.

8. If the applicant or spouse is or has been an **Insured Person**, quote Insurance Number.

Applicant

Spouse

Quote Q.C. number (if any).  
Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of :—

Unemployment Assistance ?

Unemployment Benefit ?

Disability Benefit ?

Workmen's Compensation ?

An allowance under Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Regulations, 1948 ?

A maintenance allowance under the Disabled Persons (Maintenance Allowances) Regulations, 1954 ?

British Retirement Pension ?

British National Assistance ?

Has the applicant or spouse any pension or other allowance from any other source ?

If so, give particulars, including receipts during the past year, with periods during which received and as far as possible future probable receipts under these headings

9. The present constitution of applicant's household.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.
Brother, Patrick	50	Casual Co. Co. labourer. (employed approx. 5 weeks in past year)	approx £9 f. w when employed	7/-
Thomas	40	Wards landl.	7/-	7/-
(Brother Michael died 27/1/68) — He died intestate.				

10. Particulars regarding any of applicant's children living away from home.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week etc.

11. Is the applicant or spouse the owner, tenant or occupier of lands, buildings or other property ? If so, give Particulars of such Property.

Nature of Property and Address

Poor Law Valuation of Lands and Buildings

Type of property and user

Applicant's interest in property

Applicant

Spouse

Yes.

Farm

} See off 93

Inheritance interest

12. What is the yearly value of any advantage accruing to applicant or spouse from use or enjoyment of property including that set out at 11, excluding furniture and personal effects ?

Holding estd gross : £10 per

Deductions:

Dev & rates £18.7.L.

Seed, manure, feed  
etc &c £10.0.0

£ 37.7.6

Holding estd. net : £ 72 f.a.

App's inheritance interest : £ 24

13. (a) Is applicant, spouse, and/or any member of the household in receipt of Old Age Pension, Blind Pension, Blind Welfare Grant or Widows' Pension ?

If so, please state the rate of pension or grant, whether contributory or non-contributory, and the commencing date.

- (b) If not in receipt of any of the above, is applicant, spouse and/or any member of the household likely to qualify during the coming twelve months, and, if so, what will be the commencing date and probable rate of pension?

(Please set out your assessment of means for O.A.P. and W. and O. purposes independently of any award which may be recommended under the Army Pensions Acts).

14. Does the applicant or spouse receive any lodgings or accommodation free of rent from any source ? If so, what is the value of such free accommodation ?

70.

15. (a) Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of free maintenance (whole or partial) from any source ?

- (b) If so, what is the value of such maintenance ?

- (c) What is the value of such maintenance which does not impose hardship on the provider ?

- (d) If the applicant or spouse is in receipt of maintenance in return for services, what is the value of such earned maintenance ?

70 Service  
Collection

16. Where an applicant or spouse had been shown in a previous report as having been in receipt of free lodging and/or free maintenance (as at 14 or 15) and is now stated not to be in receipt of this benefit (or these benefits) would the continued provision of the benefit or benefits impose hardship on the provider ?

Applicant

*Spouse**(Provider is dead)*

17. What is the yearly value of any other benefit or privilege enjoyed by applicant or spouse ?

*Nil*

18. Have the applicant's children any means in their own right ?

*—*

19. Has the applicant or spouse directly or indirectly divested himself or herself of any property or income at any time after 27th February, 1946 ? (State the date of assignment and also whether such property or income was assigned by conveyance or transfer by operation of law or by bona fide sale).

*No.*

State, whether in your opinion, the transfer or assignment was effected with a view to qualifying for a special allowance, or an increased special allowance, under the Army Pensions Acts ?

Would such transfer or assignment be recognised for the grant of a pension under the Old Age Pensions Act, or under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Acts ?

20. State whether the applicant is resident in an Urban or a Rural Area (as defined in Section 40 of the Social Welfare Act, 1948).

*Rural.*

21. Has the attention of the applicant been drawn to the provisions of Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949 ? (See Note below).

*Yes.*

Signed.....  
Social Welfare Officer.

Date of investigation *19/2/68*

Station .....

*Gastelaw*

Date of this report

*20/2/68*

**Note :**—Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, reads as follows :—

"(1) If, for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance), or gratuity under this Act or for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance) or gratuity under this Act at a higher rate than that appropriate to the case, any person makes any statement or representation (whether such statement or representation is written or oral) which is to his knowledge false or misleading in any material respect, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."

R.O. is in name of Michael Malone.

FORM FOR USE IN CASES WHERE THE CLAIMANT IS IN OCCUPATION OF LAND

NAME: Miss Bridget Malone  
CLAIM NO: D.P. 19945

1. Description of land	2. Rent Annuity	STOCK	At beginning of year	Received during year		Stock on hands, etc. at date of investigation			
				No.	Bought		Sold or consumed in the year		
3. Any other fixed annual outgoing	<u>Rate £14.17.6</u>				<u>19/2/63</u>				
4. Total statute/Irish acreage of farm	<u>30</u>		No.	Cost	By breeding or any other source No.	No.	Amount realised for stock sold	No.	
House	<u>3.10.0</u>			£			£		
5. Valuation	House <u>17.15.0</u>								
Land									
6. Stock normally kept:	<u>2 cows</u> <u>25 mounting land</u>	HORSES	<u>2 colts</u>				<u>2 calves</u>	<u>2 cattle 70</u>	<u>2 cows</u>
		CATTLE	<u>1 calf</u>						
		SHEEP	<u>2 gds</u>				<u>5 lambs</u>	<u>5 shanks 12 10</u>	<u>1 x lamb</u>
		PIGS	<u>5 ewes</u>						<u>5 sows</u>
		OTHER	<u>None</u>						<u>1 sow</u>
		FOWL	<u>10</u>						<u>10</u>
7. Gross receipts from		CROPS			Produce bought in year		Produce sold in year		
(a) letting on eleven months system		Acreage statute/Irish under	A.	R.	P.	Quantity or acreage statute/Irish	Cost	Quantity or acreage statute/Irish	Amount realised
(b) letting conacre							£		£ s.
(c) taking cattle for grazing	<u>9<i>l</i></u>								
(d) quarry, gravel or sandpit									
(e) hire of agricultural machinery									
8. Turf, if free or partly free	<u>Rent £12 per bog</u>	BEET				<u>None</u>			
(1) quantity consumed	<u>50<i>ft</i></u>	POTATOES				<u>1.0</u>			
(2) value	<u>£10<i>ft</i></u>	OATS				<u>1.0 seed</u>	<u>2<i>0</i></u>		
Amount received for turf sold	<u>9<i>l</i></u>	BARLEY				<u>None</u>	<u>4<i>0</i></u>		
9. Other receipts of any kind arising out of land, e.g. rent of turf bank set etc. (give pars.)	<u>9<i>l</i></u>	WHEAT				<u>None</u>			
10. Income from other sources e.g. sale of milk (to creamery or otherwise), butter or other farm produce:	<u>9<i>l</i></u>	MANGOLDS AND TURNIPS				<u>None</u>			
11. Particulars of conacre if any, taken:	<u>9<i>l</i></u>	VEGETABLES				<u>garden</u>	<u>7<i>0</i></u>		
		MEADOW				<u>1.2<i>0</i></u>	<u>2<i>0</i></u>		
		PASTURE				<u>Rest</u>			
		OTHER CROPS VIZ.:				<u>None</u>			



Ref. No. DP / 19945

4372

TO BE RETURNED TO THE  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE  
NOT LATER THAN

15 MAR 1966

A.P. 16A.

ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE AIRGEADAIS,  
COLÁISTE CAOIMHÍN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH, 9.

## ARMY PENSIONS ACTS.

Social Welfare Officer..... Westport

I am directed by An tAire Cosanta to request that you furnish, in the form of replies to the questions herein, a report as to the general financial condition of.....

Miss Bridget Malone,  
Anlagower, Westport, Co. Mayo,  
who has applied for a Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts.

15 FEB 1966

S. O CEARNAIGH

Roinn Cosanta

85c 19 FRA 1970

Custóid na Bláinte  
6143340015.

Dodd Mac Bradaigh

Rúnaí.

4/6/1902

10/10

never employed.

Single

10/-  
Roinn Cosanta  
Páistí  
23 FRA 1966  
Custóid na Bláinte

{ 10/-

1. Applicant's date of birth.

2. Applicant's (a) normal trade or occupation  
(b) present employment

3. (a) Name and address of applicant's last employer.  
(b) Date employment ceased.

4. If the applicant is married,  
(a) date of marriage?  
(b) is spouse alive?  
(c) are applicant and spouse living together?  
(d) date of birth of spouse?

5. Does the applicant or spouse enjoy any private income?

Has he/she a Military Service Pension, a Disability Pension or a Superannuation Allowance? If so, state the particulars.

6. Has the applicant or spouse solely or jointly :—  
(a) A Bank Account?  
(b) A Post Office Savings Bank Account?  
(c) A Savings Certificate Holding, etc.?  
(d) Prize Bonds?  
(e) Cash in hands?

If so, give the value in each case.

What is the yearly value of any other property belonging to applicant or spouse (not being property personally used or enjoyed by him or her) which is invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her or which though capable of investment or other profitable use is not so invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or her?

N.B.—This includes any cash held by the applicant or spouse or by anyone else on the applicant's or spouse's behalf.

7. What is the income which applicant or spouse might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described at (6)?

In calculating the income from this source the income for the past year may be taken in the absence of a better means of calculating it.

8. If the applicant or spouse is or has been an **Insured Person**, quote Insurance Number.

Quote Q.C. number (if any).

Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of :—

Unemployment Assistance?

Unemployment Benefit?

Disability Benefit?

Workmen's Compensation?

An allowance under Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Regulations, 1948?

A maintenance allowance under the Disabled Persons (Maintenance Allowances) Regulations, 1954?

Any other grant, relief, or assistance from State funds or from the Local Authority?

If so, give particulars, including receipts during the past year, with periods during which received and as far as possible future probable receipts under these headings.

9. The present constitution of applicant's household.

NAME.	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week, etc.
<u>Bolte</u> Michael	55	Farm.	92	91

10. Particulars regarding any of applicant's children living away from home.

NAME.	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week, etc.

1. Is the applicant or spouse the owner, tenant or occupier of lands, buildings or other property? If so, give particulars of such property.

Nature of property and address

*10*  
Poor Law Valuation  
Lands and Buildings

Type of property and user

Applicant's interest in property

12. What is the yearly value of any advantage accruing to applicant or spouse from use or enjoyment of property including that set out at 11, excluding furniture and personal effects?

*11*

13. (a) Is applicant, spouse, and/or any member of the household in receipt of Old Age Pension, Blind Pension, Blind Welfare Grant or Widows' Pension?

If so, please state the rate of pension or grant, whether contributory or non-contributory, and the commencing date.

- (b) If not in receipt of any of the above, is applicant, spouse and/or any member of the household likely to qualify during the coming twelve months, and, if so, what will be the commencing date and probable rate of pension?

(Please set out your assessment of means for O.A.P. and W. and O. purposes independently of any award which may be recommended under the Army Pensions Acts).

14. Does the applicant or spouse receive any lodgings or accommodation free of rent from any source? If so, what is the value of such free accommodation?

15. (a) Is the applicant or spouse in receipt of free maintenance (whole or partial) from any source?

(b) If so, what is the value of such maintenance?

(c) What is the value of such maintenance which does not impose hardship on the provider?

(d) If the applicant or spouse is in receipt of maintenance in return for services, what is the value of such earned maintenance?

*afft. contributes whatever is left out of sp. Allowance afft medical expenses are met towards household expenses.*

*Partial maintenance going with estd £20/- a/c before.*

16. Where an applicant or spouse had been shown in a previous report as having been in receipt of free lodging and/or free maintenance (as at 14 or 15) and is now stated not to be in receipt of this benefit (or these benefits) would the continued provision of the benefit or benefits impose hardship on the provider?

17. Where the applicant is one of a married couple set out the spouse's means (if any) separately.

18. What is the yearly value of any other benefit or privilege enjoyed by applicant or spouse?

19. Have the applicant's children any means in their own right?

20. Has the applicant or spouse directly or indirectly divested himself or herself of any property or income at anytime after 27th February, 1946? (State the date of assignment and also whether such property or income was assigned by conveyance or transfer by operation of law or by bona fide sale).

State, whether in your opinion, the transfer or assignment was affected with a view to qualifying for a special allowance, or an increased special allowance, under the Army Pensions Acts?

Would such transfer or assignment be recognised for the grant of a pension under the Old Age Pensions Act, or under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Acts?

21. State whether the applicant is resident in an Urban or a Rural Area (as defined in Section 40 of the Social Welfare Act, 1948).

22. Has the attention of the applicant been drawn to the provisions of Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949? (See Note below).

Signed.....*John D. M. Jeff*  
Social Welfare Officer.

Date of investigation.....17/2/66.

Station.....*Castleside* Date of this report.....18/2/66.

Note :—Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, reads as follows :—

"(1) If, for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance), or gratuity under this Act or for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance) or gratuity under this Act at a higher rate than that appropriate to the case, any person makes any statement or representation (whether such statement or representation is written or oral) which is to his knowledge false or misleading in any material respect, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."

Ref. No. DP/

P9945

TO BE RETURNED TO THE  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE  
NOT LATER THAN  
16 MAR 1964

A.P.16A.

ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE AIRGEADAIS,  
COLÁISTE CAOIMHÍN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH, 9.

12 FEB 1964

## ARMY PENSIONS ACTS.

Social Welfare Officer.....

Westport.

I am directed by An tAire Cosanta to request that you furnish, in the form of replies to the questions herein, a report as to the general financial condition of *Mrs Bridget Malone*, *Aughragan, Westport*, who has applied for a Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts.

Róinín Cosanta  
Táistíte  
19 FEB 1964  
Clárán náisiúnta  
81173

Aodh Mac Briain

Rúnai.

1. Applicant's date of birth.	4/6/1902
2. Applicant's (a) normal trade or occupation (b) present employment.	None.
3. Name and address of applicant's last employer.	new employer.
4. Does the applicant claim to be incapable of self-support by reason of : (a) age or (b) permanent infirmity of body or mind. Give the date on which the applicant became incapable.	(a)
5. Date applicant ceased employment due to incapacity claimed.	
6. If the applicant is married, (a) date of marriage? (b) is spouse alive? (c) are applicant and spouse living together? (d) date of birth of spouse.	Sing.
7. Does the applicant enjoy any private income? Has he/she a Military Service Pension, a Disability Pension or a Superannuation Allowance? If so state the particulars.	10. 10.
8. Has the applicant or spouse solely or jointly :— (a) A Bank Account? (b) A Post Office Savings Bank Account? (c) A Savings Certificate Holding, etc.? (d) Prize Bonds?  If so, give the value of such investments.  What is the yearly value of any other property belonging to applicant (not being property personally used or enjoyed by him) which is invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or which though capable of investment or other profitable use is not so invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him?	{ 10.
N.B.—This includes any cash held by the applicant or by anyone else on the applicant's behalf.	

9. If the applicant is or has been an **Insured Person**, quote his Insurance Number.

Quote Q.C. number (if any).

Is the applicant in receipt of:—

Unemployment Assistance?

Unemployment Benefit?

Disability Benefit?

An allowance under Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Regulations, 1948?

A maintenance allowance under the Disabled Persons (Maintenance Allowances) Regulations, 1954?

Any other grant, relief, or assistance from State funds or from the Local Authority?

If so, give particulars, including receipts during the past year, with periods during which received and as far as possible future probable receipts under these headings.

*None*



10. The present constitution of applicant's household.

NAME.	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week
<i>Beth</i> <i>Michael.</i>	<i>53.</i>	<i>Farm.</i>	<i>7/-</i>	<i>7/-</i>

11. Particulars regarding any of applicant's children living away from home.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse, per week, etc.

**Military Service  
Pensions Collection**

2. What is the yearly value of any advantage accruing to applicant from use or enjoyment of any property belonging to him which is personally used or enjoyed by him except furniture and personal effects?

No allowance should be made for the value of the labour of children under 18 years.

11.

Brethren's sons holding

13. (a) Is applicant and/or any member of the household in receipt of Old Age Pension, Blind Pension, Blind Welfare Grant or Widows' Pension?

If so, please state the rate of pension or grant, whether contributory or non-contributory, and the commencing date.

- (b) If not in receipt of any of the above, is applicant and/or any member of the household likely to qualify during the coming twelve months, and, if so, what will be the commencing date and probable rate of pension?

(Please set out your assessment of means for O.A.P. and W. and O. purposes independently of any award which may be recommended under the Army Pensions Acts).

12.

13.

14. What is the income which applicant might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described at (8)?

In calculating the income from this source the income for the past year may be taken in the absence of a better means of calculating it.

Special Allowance.

15. Does the applicant receive any lodgings or accommodation free of rent from any source?

If so, what is the value of such free accommodation?

Appt: contributes whatever is left out of Sp. Allowance after medical expenses are met towards household expenses.

Partial maintenance for brother estd. @ £20 p.a. as before.

16. (a) Is the applicant in receipt of free maintenance (whole or partial) from any source?

(b) If so, what is the value of such maintenance?

(c) What is the value of such maintenance which does not impose hardship on the provider?

(d) If the applicant is in receipt of maintenance in return for services, what is the value of such earned maintenance?

17. Where an applicant had been shown in a previous report as having been in receipt of free lodging and/or free maintenance (as at 15 or 16) and is now stated not to be in receipt of this benefit (or these benefits) would the continued provision of the benefit or benefits impose hardship on the provider?

18. Where the applicant is one of a married couple set out the spouse's means (if any) separately.

19. What is the yearly value of any other benefit or privilege enjoyed by applicant?

20. Have the applicant's children any means in their own right?

21. Has applicant directly or indirectly divested himself of any property or income at any time after 27th February, 1946? (State the date of assignment and also whether such property or income was assigned by conveyance or transfer by operation of law or by bona fide sale).

State, whether in your opinion, the transfer or assignment was effected with a view to qualifying for a special allowance, or an increased special allowance, under the Army Pensions Acts?

Would such transfer or assignment be recognised for the grant of a pension under the Old Age Pensions Acts, or under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Acts?

22. State whether the applicant is resident in an Urban or a Rural Area (as defined in Section 40 of the Social Welfare Act, 1948).

23. Has the attention of the applicant been drawn to the provisions of Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949? (See Note below).

Signed.....*L.S. Jones*.....*W.H. Jill*  
Social Welfare Officer.

Date of investigation.....*17/2/64*....

Station.....*Leeds*.....

Date of this report.....*18/2/64*....

**Note:**—Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, reads as follows:—

"(1) If, for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance), or gratuity under this Act or for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance) or gratuity under this Act at a higher rate than that appropriate to the case, any person makes any statement or representation (whether such statement or representation is written or oral) which is to his knowledge false or misleading in any material respect, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."

Ref. No. DP/ 19945

DRY-13/3

TO BE RETURNED TO THE  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE  
NOT LATER THAN

13 MAR 1963

A.P.16A.

ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE AIRGEADAIS,  
COLÁISTE CAOIMHÍN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH, 9.

ARMY PENSIONS ACTS.

Social Welfare Officer.....

Westport

I am directed by An tAire Cosanta to request that you furnish, in the form of replies to the questions herein, a report as to the general financial condition of *John Bridget Malone, Auglaganen, Westport, Co Mayo* who has applied for a Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts.

13 FEB 1963

Aodh mac Briain

Rúnaí.

1. Applicant's date of birth.  
*9 MAR 1963*
2. Applicant's (a) normal trade or occupation  
(b) present employment.
3. Name and address of applicant's last employer.
4. Does the applicant claim to be incapable of self-support by reason of :  
(a) age or  
(b) permanent infirmity of body or mind.  
Give the date on which the applicant became incapable.
5. Date applicant ceased employment due to incapacity claimed.
6. If the applicant is married,  
(a) date of marriage?  
(b) is spouse alive?  
(c) are applicant and spouse living together?  
(d) date of birth of spouse.
7. Does the applicant enjoy any private income?  
Has he/she a Military Service Pension, a Disability Pension or a Superannuation Allowance? If so state the particulars.
8. Has the applicant or spouse solely or jointly :—  
(a) A Bank Account?  
(b) A Post Office Savings Bank Account?  
(c) A Savings Certificate Holding, etc.?  
(d) Prize Bonds?  
If so, give the value of such investments.
- What is the yearly value of any other property belonging to applicant (not being property personally used or enjoyed by him) which is invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or which though capable of investment or other profitable use is not so invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him?
- N.B.—This includes any cash held by the applicant or by anyone else on the applicant's behalf.

12  
No  
No  
No  
No  
76

76

9. If the applicant is or has been an **Insured Person**, quote his Insurance Number.

Quote Q.G. number (if any).

Is the applicant in receipt of:—

Unemployment Assistance?

Unemployment Benefit?

Disability Benefit?

An allowance under Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Regulations, 1948?

A maintenance allowance under the Disabled Persons (Maintenance Allowances) Regulations, 1954?

Any other grant, relief, or assistance from State funds or from the Local Authority?

If so, give particulars, including receipts during the past year, with periods during which received and as far as possible future probable receipts under these headings.

*None  
None*

*No*

10. The present constitution of applicant's household.

NAME.	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week
<i>Michael Trotter</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>Tanner</i>	<i>Nil</i>	<i>Nil</i>

11. Particulars regarding any of applicant's children living away from home.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse, per week, etc.

12. What is the yearly value of any advantage accruing to applicant from use or enjoyment of any property belonging to him which is personally used or enjoyed by him except furniture and personal effects?

No allowance should be made for the value of the labour of children under 18 years.

ml

Brother's Lodging as before - no material charge is taken or charged

13. (a) Is applicant and/or any member of the household in receipt of Old Age Pension, Blind Pension, Blind Welfare Grant or Widows' Pension?

If so, please state the rate of pension or grant, whether contributory or non-contributory, and the commencing date.

no

120

- (b) If not in receipt of any of the above, is applicant and/or any member of the household likely to qualify during the coming twelve months, and, if so, what will be the commencing date and probable rate of pension?

(Please set out your assessment of means for O.A.P. and W. and O. purposes independently of any award which may be recommended under the Army Pensions Acts).

14. What is the income which applicant might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described at (8)?

In calculating the income from this source the income for the past year may be taken in the absence of a better means of calculating it.

Special Allowance

15. Does the applicant receive any lodging or accommodation free of rent from any source?

If so, what is the value of such free accommodation?

Applicant's Special Allowance goes towards board & expenses generally  
(after paying for necessary medicines)  
(or less)

Value of partial maintenance  
for brother added £20 - as before

16. (a) Is the applicant in receipt of free maintenance (whole or partial) from any source?

(b) If so, what is the value of such maintenance?

(c) What is the value of such maintenance which does not impose hardship on the provider?

(d) If the applicant is in receipt of maintenance in return for services, what is the value of such earned maintenance?

17. Where an applicant had been shown in a previous report as having been in receipt of free lodging and/or free maintenance (as at 15 or 16) and is now stated not to be in receipt of this benefit (or these benefits) would the continued provision of the benefit or benefits impose hardship on the provider?

18. Where the applicant is one of a married couple set out the spouse's means (if any) separately.

19. What is the yearly value of any other benefit or privilege enjoyed by applicant?

20. Have the applicant's children any means in their own right?

21. Has applicant directly or indirectly divested himself of any property or income at any time after 27th February, 1946? (State the date of assignment and also whether such property or income was assigned by conveyance or transfer by operation of law or by bona fide sale).

State, whether in your opinion, the transfer or assignment was effected with a view to qualifying for a special allowance, or an increased special allowance, under the Army Pensions Acts?

Would such transfer or assignment be recognised for the grant of a pension under the Old Age Pensions Acts, or under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Acts?

22. State whether the applicant is resident in an Urban or a Rural Area (as defined in Section 40 of the Social Welfare Act, 1948).

23. Has the attention of the applicant been drawn to the provisions of Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949? (See Note below).

Signed.....  
G.J. Scudler  
Social Welfare Officer.

Date of investigation..... 1/3/63 .....

Station.....  
Westport

Date of this report..... 4/3/63 .....

Note:—Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, reads as follows:—

"(1) If, for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance), or gratuity under this Act or for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance) or gratuity under this Act at a higher rate than that appropriate to the case, any person makes any statement or representation (whether such statement or representation is written or oral) which is to his knowledge false or misleading in any material respect, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."

TO BE RETURNED TO THE  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE  
NOT LATER THAN  
*11 MAR. 1961*

*30/3*  
RÓINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE AIRGEADAIS,  
COLAISTE CAOIMHIN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH.

ARMY PENSIONS ACTS.Social Welfare Officer *Westport*

I am directed by An tAire Cosanta to request that you furnish, in the form of replies to the questions herein, a report as to the general financial condition of *Miss Bridget Malone, Aghagown, Westport, Co Mayo.* who has applied for a Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts, 1943-'59.

*Aodh Mac Briain*  
or Rúnaí.

1. Applicant's date of birth.	<i>4/6/1902 not verified locally</i>
2. Applicant's (a) normal trade or occupation (b) present employment.	<i>None None</i>
3. Name and address of applicant's last employer.	<i>None now employer</i>
4. Does the applicant claim to be incapable of self-support by reason of : (a) age or (b) permanent infirmity of body or mind. Give the date on which the applicant became incapable.	<i>(b) permanent infirmity of body about 8 or 9 years ago</i>
5. Date applicant ceased employment due to incapacity claimed.	<i>SC is not been employer</i>
6. If the applicant is married, (a) date of marriage? (b) is spouse alive? (c) are applicant and spouse living together? (d) date of birth of spouse.	<i>Single</i>
7. Does the applicant enjoy any private income? Has he/she a Military Service Pension, a Disability Pension or a Superannuation Allowance? If so state the particulars.	<i>No No</i>
8. Has the applicant or spouse :— (a) A Bank Account? (b) A Post Office Savings Bank Account? (c) A Savings Certificate Holding, etc.? If so, give the value of such investments. What is the yearly value of any other property belonging to applicant (not being property personally used or enjoyed by him) which is invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or which though capable of investment or other profitable use is not so invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him?	<i>No No No Nil</i>

9. (a) What is the yearly value of any advantage accruing to applicant from use or enjoyment of any property belonging to him which is personally used or enjoyed by him except furniture and personal effects?

(b) In arriving at the value of such property, state if the value of the labour of children under the age of 18 years has been allowed for and, if so, state the amount of the allowance in respect of each such child.

10. (a) Is applicant and/or any member of the household in receipt of Old Age Pension, Blind Pension, Blind Welfare Grant or Widows' Pension?

If so, please state the rate of pension or grant and the commencing date.

(b) If not in receipt of any of the above, is applicant and/or any member of the household likely to qualify during the coming twelve months, and, if so, what will be the commencing date and probable rate of pension?

(Please set out your assessment of means for O.A.P. and W. and O. purposes independently of any award which may be recommended under the Army Pensions Acts).

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

11. The present constitution of applicant's household.

NAME.	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week
Michael (brother)	50	Farmer	nil	nil

12. Particulars regarding any of applicant's children living away from home.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse, per week, etc.

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

13. If the applicant is or has been an **Insured Person**, quote his Insurance Number.

Quote Q.C. number (if any).

Is the applicant in receipt of:—

Unemployment Assistance?

Unemployment Benefit?

Disability Benefit?

An allowance under Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Regulations, 1948?

A maintenance allowance under the Disabled Persons (Maintenance Allowances) Regulations, 1954?

Any other grant, relief, or assistance from State funds or from the Local Authority?

If so, give particulars, including receipts during the past year, with periods during which received and as far as possible future probable receipts under these headings.

14. What is the income which applicant might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described at (8)?

In calculating the income from this source the income for the past year may be taken in the absence of a better means of calculating it.

15. Does the applicant receive any lodging or accommodation free of rent from any source?

If so, what is the value of such free accommodation?

16. (a) Is the applicant in receipt of free maintenance (whole or partial) from any source?

(b) If so, what is the value of such maintenance?

(c) Does the provision of this maintenance impose a hardship on the provider?

(d) If the applicant is in receipt of maintenance in return for services, what is the value of such earned maintenance?

17. Where the applicant is one of a married couple set out the spouse's means (if any) separately.

18. What is the yearly value of any other benefit or privilege enjoyed by applicant?

19. Have the applicant's children any means in their own right?

20. Has applicant directly or indirectly divested himself of any property or income at any time after 27th February, 1946? (State the date of assignment and also whether such property or income was assigned by conveyance or transfer by operation of law or by bona fide sale).

State, whether in your opinion, the transfer or assignment was effected with a view to qualifying for a special allowance, or an increased special allowance, under the Army Pensions Acts?

Would such transfer or assignment be recognised for the grant of a pension under the Old Age Pensions Acts, or under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Acts?

None  
none

No

Special Allowance

Arrears Special Allowance  
goes towards the household expenses  
generally

value of partial maintenance from  
brother and £20

yes

no

None

No

21. Where an applicant had been shown in a previous report as having been in receipt of free lodging and/or free maintenance (as at 15 or 16) and is now stated not to be in receipt of this benefit (or these benefits) would the continued provision of the benefit or benefits impose hardship on the provider?

22. State whether the applicant is resident in an Urban or a Rural Area (as defined in Section 40 of the Social Welfare Act, 1948).

23. Has the attention of the applicant been drawn to the provisions of Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949? (See Note below).

Signed..... *J. H. Gordon*  
Social Welfare Officer.

Rural

Yes

Date of investigation 8/3/61

Station..... *Westport* Date of this report 22/3/61

**Note:**—Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, reads as follows:—

"(1) If, for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance), or gratuity under this Act or for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance) or gratuity under this Act at a higher rate than that appropriate to the case, any person makes any statement or representation (whether such statement or representation is written or oral) which is to his knowledge false or misleading in any material respect, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."



Military Service  
Pensions Collection

Brother Malony

# AN ROIINN LEASA SHÓISIALAIGH.

(For use in cases where the Claimant is in occupation of land).

Ainm an Éilltheora ..... *Brigid Malone* ..... DP 19945  
 Uimhir i gClár an Oifigh Leasa Shóisialaigh .....

Description of Land (a) ..... fair to poor ..... Valuation (b) (c) .....

Rent } (b) £3.1.4 20 in his name (me) Stock normally kept—  
 Annuity } ..... Peter J. Malone ..... Summer ..... 2 cows + two others  
 Any other fixed annual outgoing (d) ..... ..... ..... Winter ..... per ..... C. 1/2 yrs old

Total Statute (b) Irish acreage of farm ..... 30 acres

STOCK (f)	At beginning of year (e)		Received during year (e)		Sold (g) or consumed in the year (e)		Stock on hands, etc., at date of investigation	
	No.	No.	Bought		No.	Amount realised for stock sold		
			Cost	No.				
HORSES	1 horse				2 colts	1 calf 15	1 horse	
CATTLE (b)	2 cows				3 calves	3 colts	2 cows	
SHEEP (b)	1 lamb				3 lambs	3 lambs	2 lambs	
PIGS (b)	3 sows				nil	nil	3 sows (away)	
Other Live Animals	me						me	
FOWL	15						15	

CROPS			Produce bought in year (e)		Produce sold in year (e)	
Acreage Statute (b) Irish under	A.	R.	Quantity or Acreage Statute (b) Irish	Cost	Quantity or Acreage Statute (b) Irish	Amount realised
BEET	1		one acre	£5		
POTATOES	1					
OATS	1					
BARLEY	1					
WHEAT	1					
MANGOLDS AND TURNIPS	1		1			
VEGETABLES	plot					
MEADOW	2		ploughed			
PASTURE	me					
Any other Crops, viz :—						
Other receipts of any kind arising out of land	me					

(a) State whether "good," "bad," "indifferent," "bog," or "waste," as the case may be. If more than one description, give acreage of each description.

(b) Delete whichever is inapplicable. If more than one holding held, give separate rent and valuation of each.

(c) Insert separate valuation of the house.

(d) Give particulars, e.g., rates, rent of conacre, turf bank, or as the case may be.

(e) Year ending or date of Investigation of claim or question by the Officer.

(f) State number and description under general heads, e.g., milch cows, calves, yearlings, etc.

(g) Sales should be separately shown and recorded as such.

(h) Show separately the number of milch cows, heifers, calves, ewes, wethers, sows, other pigs, as case may be.

(Continued over)

	£	s.	d.
Gross proceeds from letting on eleven months system	.....	.....	.....
Gross proceeds from letting conacre	.....	.....	.....
Gross proceeds from taking cattle for grazing	.....	.....	.....
Gross proceeds from quarry, gravel, or sandpit	.....	.....	.....
Turf	{(1) Quantity consumed, (2) value	.....	.....
	Amount received for turf sold	.....	.....
Is there free turf on the holding?	.....	.....	.....

Particulars of conacre, if any, taken :—

*Pays £2 for land  
Nil*

Are farming operations of the kind usual in husbandry in the district? *Yes*

Capacity of the applicant (and wife or husband) for work *Very poor*

Income from other sources, e.g., rent of turf bank set, etc. (give particulars): *Nil  
no grass below  
(no her)*

# Military Service Pensions Collection

Date ..... *8/3/1961*

*B. J. Gordon* ..... Oifigeach Leasa Shóisialaigh  
Stáisiún Westport

Ref. No. DT. 19945

D.P. 19945

TO BE RETURNED TO THE  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NOT LATER THAN [REDACTED]

A.P.16A.

ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINSE AIRGEADAIS,  
COLAISTE CAOIMHIN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH.

8 MAR 1958

## **ARMY PENSIONS ACTS.**

~~8 FEB 1958~~

### Social Welfare Officer.

Westport

I am directed by the Minister for Defence to request that you furnish, in the form of replies to the questions herein, a report as to the general financial condition of

Mrs Bridget Malone, Aughagower, Westport

who has applied for a Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts, 1943-'53.

PEADAR MACMATHGHAMHNA

Rúnaí.

1. Applicant's date of birth.
  2. Applicant's (a) normal trade or occupation.  
(b) present employment.
  3. Name and address of applicant's last employer.
  4. Does the applicant claim to be incapable of self-support by reason of :  
(a) age or  
(b) permanent infirmity of body or mind.  
Give the date on which the applicant became incapable.
  5. Date applicant ceased employment due to incapacity claimed.
  6. If the applicant is married,  
(a) date of marriage?  
(b) is spouse alive?  
(c) are applicant and spouse living together?  
(d) date of birth of spouse.
  7. Does the applicant enjoy any private income?  
Has he/she a Military Service Pension, a Disability Pension or a Superannuation Allowance? If so state the particulars.
  8. Has the applicant or spouse :—  
(a) A Bank Account?  
(b) A Post Office Savings Bank Account?  
(c) A Savings Certificate Holding, etc.?  
If so, give the value of such investments.  
What is the yearly value of any other property belonging to applicant (not being property personally used or enjoyed by him) which is invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or which though capable of investment or other profitable use is not so invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him?

Alveoz given Baptism  
4-6-1902

none  
none

None

(c) forward aspect of body

12

10

24

m

110

9. (a) What is the yearly value of any advantage accruing to applicant from use or enjoyment of any property belonging to him which is personally used or enjoyed by him except furniture and personal effects?  
 (b) In arriving at the value of such property, state if the value of the labour of children under the age of 18 years has been allowed for and, if so, state the amount of the allowance in respect of each such child.

Nil

10. (a) Is applicant and/or any member of the household in receipt of Old Age Pension, Blind Pension, Blind Welfare Grant or Widows' Pension?

If so, please state the rate of pension or grant and the commencing date.

- (b) If not in receipt of any of the above, is applicant and/or any member of the household likely to qualify during the coming twelve months, and, if so, what will be the commencing date and probable rate of pension?

(Please set out your assessment of means for O.A.P. and W. and O. purposes independently of any award which may be recommended under the Army Pensions Acts).

No

No

11. The present constitution of applicant's household.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week
Michael Malone (Broth)	47	Former	Nil	Nil

12. Particulars regarding any of applicant's children living away from home.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse, per week, etc.

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

12. If the applicant is or has been an **Insured Person**, quote his Insurance Number.

Quote Q.C. number (if any).

Is the applicant in receipt of:—

Unemployment Assistance?

Unemployment Benefit?

Disability Benefit?

An allowance under Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Regulations, 1948?

A maintenance allowance under the Disabled Persons (Maintenance Allowances) Regulations, 1954?

Any other grant, relief, or assistance from State funds or from the Local Authority?

If so, give particulars, including receipts during the past year, with periods during which received and as far as possible future probable receipts under these headings.

14. What is the income which applicant might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described at (8)?

In calculating the income from this source the income for the past year may be taken in the absence of a better means of calculating it.

15. Does the applicant receive any lodging or accommodation free of rent from any source? If so, what is the value of such free accommodation?

16. (a) Is the applicant in receipt of free maintenance (whole or partial) from any source?  
(b) If so, what is the value of such maintenance?  
(c) Does the provision of this maintenance impose a hardship on the provider?  
(d) If the applicant is in receipt of maintenance in return for services, what is the value of such earned maintenance?

17. Where the applicant is one of a married couple set out the spouse's means (if any) separately.

18. What is the yearly value of any other benefit or privilege enjoyed by applicant?

19. Have the applicant's children any means in their own right?

20. Has applicant directly or indirectly divested himself of any property or income at any time after 27th February, 1946? (State the date of assignment and also whether such property or income was assigned by conveyance or transfer by operation of law or by bona fide sale).

State, whether in your opinion, the transfer or assignment was effected with a view to qualifying for a special allowance, or an increased special allowance, under the Army Pensions Acts?

Would such transfer or assignment be recognised for the grant of a pension under the Old Age Pensions Acts, or under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Acts?

Yes  
No

N

Special Allowance

yes for both

yes partial from both  
for special allowance is used  
for providing food etc for  
both wife & brother  
medical fees etc  
value of board & lodgings etc £20 a year

W

No

Military Service Collection

21. Where an applicant had been shown in a previous report as having been in receipt of free lodging and/or free maintenance (as at 15 or 16) and is now stated not to be in receipt of this benefit (or these benefits) would the continued provision of the benefit or benefits impose hardship on the provider?
22. State whether the applicant is resident in an Urban or a Rural Area (as defined in Section 40 of the Social Welfare Act, 1948).
23. Has the attention of the applicant been drawn to the provisions of Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949? (See Note below).

Signed..... *J. Glavin*.....  
Social Welfare Officer.

Station..... *Westgate*.....

Date of investigation.... *19/4/55*.....

*19/4/55*  
Date of this report..... *27/4/55*.....

**Note :**—Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, reads as follows:—

"(1) If, for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance), or gratuity under this Act or for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance) or gratuity under this Act at a higher rate than that appropriate to the case, any person makes any statement or representation (whether such statement or representation is written or oral) which is to his knowledge false or misleading in any material respect, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."

**Military Service  
Pensions Collection**

*Revision*

ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINNSE AIRGEADAIS,  
COLAISTE CAOIMHIN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,

BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH.

23 FEB 1955 19.....

Roinn Cosanta  
Dáil Éireann  
- 8 MAR 1955  
Captain na Uíbhinn  
AIRGEADAIS.

## ARMY PENSIONS ACTS.

Social Welfare Officer,

*Westport*

To be returned to the  
Department of Defence  
not later than.

28 MAR 1955

I am directed by the Minister for Defence to request that you furnish, in the form of replies to the questions herein, a report as to the general financial condition of *miss Bridget Malone, Ringhagower, Westport, Co. Mayo.* who has made application for a Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts, 1943-49.

PEADAR MACMATHGHAMHNA,

Rúnai. *Mayo*

1. State applicant's date of birth.
2. Give particulars of present employment (if any)
3. State name and address of last employer.
4. State date of ceasing employment due to incapacity claimed.
5. Does the applicant enjoy any private income? Has he/she a Military Service Pension, a Disability Pension or a Superannuation Allowance?
6. Does the applicant claim to be incapable of self-support:
  - (a) by reason of age, or
  - (b) by reason of permanent infirmity of body or mind.
 Give the date on which the applicant became incapable.
7. If the applicant is married, please state:
  - (a) whether spouse is alive at present;
  - (b) date of marriage;
  - (c) whether applicant and spouse are living together;
  - (d) date of birth of spouse.
8. Has the claimant:
  - (a) A Bank Account.
  - (b) A Post Office Savings Bank Account?
  - (c) A Savings Certificate Holding, etc.?
 If so, give the value of such investments.

What is the yearly value of any other property belonging to claimant (not being property personally used or enjoyed by him) which is invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or which though capable of investment or other profitable use is not so invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him?

<p><i>Baptism 4-6-1902</i></p>	
<i>No</i> <i>No</i> <i>No</i>	
<i>None</i>	

9. (a) What is the yearly value of any advantage accruing to Claimant from the use or enjoyment of any property belonging to him which is personally used or enjoyed by him, except furniture and personal effects?
- (b) In arriving at the value of such property, state if the value of the labour of children under the age of 18 years has been allowed for and, if so, state the amount of the allowance in respect of each such child.

10. (a) Is claimant and/or any member of the household in receipt of Old Age Pension, Blind Pension, Blind Welfare Grant or Widow's Pension?

If so, please state the rate of pension or grant and the commencing date.

- (b) If not in receipt of any of above, is claimant and/or any member of the household likely to qualify during the coming twelve months, and, if so, what will be the commencing date and probable rate of pension?

(Please set out your assessment of means for O.A.P. and W. and O. purposes independently of any award which may be recommended under the Army Pensions Acts).

11. What is the present constitution of applicant's household?  
Please give particulars under headings hereunder.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week	Does the Applicant derive any profit or benefit from contributions. If so, assess value.
<i>as before</i>					

12. Has applicant any children living away from home?  
If so, please furnish particulars under headings hereunder.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week	Does the Applicant derive any profit or benefit from contributions. If so, assess value.

If the applicant is or has been an **Insured Person**, quote his Insurance Number.

Quote Q.C. number (if any).

Is the applicant in receipt of:—

Unemployment Assistance?

Unemployment Benefit?

Disability Benefit?

An allowance under Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Regulations, 1948?

Any other grant, relief, or assistance from State funds or from the Local Authority?

If so, give particulars, including receipts during the past year, with periods during which received and as far as possible future probable receipts under these headings.

*None*

*None*

*No*

*No*

*No*

*No*

*No*

14. What is the income which claimant might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described in Question (8)?

In calculating the income from this source the income for the past year may be taken in the absence of a better means for calculating the income.

15. Does the claimant receive any lodging or accommodation free of rent from any source? If so, what is the value of such free accommodation?

16. (a) Is the claimant in receipt of free maintenance (whole or partial) from any source?

- (b) If so, what is the value of such maintenance?

- (c) Does the provision of this maintenance impose a hardship on the provider?

- (d) If the claimant is in receipt of maintenance in return for services what is the value of such earned maintenance?

17. Where the claimant is one of a married couple set out the spouse's means (if any) separately.

18. What is the yearly value of any other benefit or privilege enjoyed by claimant?

19. Have the applicant's children any means in their own right?

20. Has claimant directly or indirectly divested himself of any property or income at any time after 27th February, 1946? (State the date of assignment and also whether such property or income was assigned by conveyance or transfer by operation of law or by bona fide sale for valuable consideration in money or money's worth amounting to not less than 4/5th of the value of the property or income, or whether the estate or interest therein which was the subject of the sale or the property of which the person has divested himself consists only of a farm of land assigned to a child on marriage).

21. Where a claimant has been shown in a previous report as having been in receipt of free lodging and/or free maintenance (as at 15 or 16) and is now stated not to be in receipt of this benefit (or these benefits) would the continued provision of the benefit or benefits impose hardship on the provider?

*Special Allowance*

*yes my brother Michael who works the farm do in some measure receive £3. 14s 4d annuity £3. 1s 4d*

*No Asset contributes for Special allowance*

*(Value of board & lodgings etc £20)*

*no*

*no*

*Service  
Collection*

4

22. Is the claimant resident in an Urban or a Rural Area (as defined in Section 40 of the Social Welfare Act, 1948)?

Rural

23. Has the attention of the claimant been drawn to the provisions of Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949? (See Note below).

Signed..... *J. K. St. John*  
Social Welfare Officer.

Station..... *Westport*

Date..... *2/3/55*

**Note** :—Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, reads as follows :—

"(1) If, for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance), or gratuity under this Act or for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance) or gratuity under this Act at a higher rate than that appropriate to the case, any person makes any statement or representation (whether such statement or representation is written or oral) which is to his knowledge false or misleading in any material respect, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."



**Military Service  
Pensions Collection**

## Memorandum.

Reference No.

D.P.19945

From

Department of Defence,  
 (Pensions Branch),  
 Coláiste Caoimhín,  
 Dublin.

2a 2nd you

Date..... 19th Jan. 1954.

To..... S.W.O.

Westport

Co. Mayo.

RECEIVED  
 5 MARCH 1954  
 GOVERNMENT OF IRELAND  
 AIR FORCE

## REFERENCE OR INQUIRY

With reference to the  
 att'd report, please  
 state if applicant  
 has an intestacy  
 interest in farm run  
 by her brother. If so,  
 please give estimated  
 yearly profit and  
particulars of produce  
etc. on normal farm  
£19. 9s.

Isabella  
 Mrs. Hanratty

## REPLY

Appelt states that her father  
 who was the owner of the place  
 died intestate 27 yrs ago  
 and was survived by his  
 widow (who also died intestate)  
 and applicant and two brothers.  
 A.O. is in name Michael Malone  
 30 14049 Co Mayo

Appelt assessed with intestacy  
 interest in the farm estd  
 approx slave estd £20

She receives maintenance  
 on the place in view of her  
 intestacy interest

B. J. Glenden  
 23/2/54

Military Service  
 Pensions Collection

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE.

(For use in cases where the Claimant is in occupation of land).

Name of Claimant ..... Bridget Malone ..... No. in Social Welfare Officer's Register.....  
 Description of Land (a) ..... bad ..... Valuation (b) (c) ..... Land £6.8. Alls 15/-  
 Rent } (b) £3.1.4 30 14049 Stock normally kept—  
 Annuity } 20 in now called Malone Summer.....  
 Any other fixed annual outgoing (d) ..... Rate £5.19.2 } as below  
 Total Statute (b) Irish acreage of farm ..... 25 acs

STOCK (f),	At beginning of year (e) 11/12/53	Received during year (e)			Sold (g) or consumed in the year (e)		Stock on hands, etc., at date of investigation 12/12/53	
		No.	Bought	By Breeding or any other source	No.	Amount realised for stock sold		
			Cost					
Horses	1 horse						1 horse	
Cattle (h)	2 cows 1 calf	nil		2 calves	1 calf	10	2 cows 2 calves	
Sheep (h)	5 sheep	nil		3 lambs	3 lambs	16	5 sheep	
Pigs (h)	nil	nil			nil		nil	
Other Live Animals	nil						nil	
Fowl	76						16	

CROPS	Produce bought in year (e)			Produce sold in year (e)		
	Acreage Statute (b) Irish under	A. R. P.	Quantity or Acreage Statute (b) Irish	Cost	Quantity or Acreage Statute (b) Irish	Amount realised
Beet	st			£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Potatoes	2		manures	£ 6 10s 0d		
Oats	2		Seed potatoes	15		
Barley	1		oats	2		
Wheat	1					
Mangolds and Turnips	st 20					
Vegetables	plat					
Meadow	2 - 9 - 0					
Pasture	perch					
Any other Crops, viz:—	nil					
Other receipts of any kind arising out of land	nil					

- (a) State whether "good," "bad," "indifferent," "bog" or "waste," as the case may be. If more than one description, give acreage of each description.
- (b) Delete whichever is inapplicable. If more than one holding held, give separate rent and valuation of each.
- (c) Insert separate valuation of the house.
- (d) Give particulars, e.g., rates, rent of conacre, turf bank, or as the case may be.
- (e) Year ending on date of investigation of claim or question by the Officer.
- (f) State number and description under general heads, e.g., milch cows, calves, yearlings, etc.
- (g) Sales should be separately shown and recorded as such.
- (h) Show separately the number of milch cows, heifers, calves, ewes, wethers, sows, other pigs, as case may be.

	£	s.
Gross proceeds from letting on eleven months system	...	...
Gross proceeds from letting conacre	...	...
Gross proceeds from taking cattle for grazing	...	...
Gross proceeds from quarry, gravel, or sandpit	...	...
Turf { (1) Quantity consumed, (2) value	...	...
Amount received for turf sold	...	...

Is there free turf on the holding? *says £1.5 per bush*

Particulars of conacre, if any, taken:— *nil*

Are farming operations of the kind usual in husbandry in the district? *yes*

Capacity of the applicant (and wife or husband) for work: *very poor*

Income from other sources, e.g., rent of turf bank set, etc. (give particulars):— *nil*  
*no paid labour*

Date ..... *11/12/1953*

Social Welfare Officer. *J. Glendon*  
 Station ..... *Westgate*

E.G. 5867.

Ref. No. AP 19945

A.P. 16A.

ROINN COSANTA,  
BRAINNSE AIRGEADAIS,  
COLAISTE CAOIMHIN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,

BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH

BAILE ATHA CLIATH. 19.53  
Hans Nollan

# **ARMY PENSIONS ACTS.**

### Social Welfare Officer,

Westport

I am directed by the Minister for Defence to request that you furnish, in the form  
of replies to the questions herein, a report as to the general financial condition of  
miss Bridget malone, Anghagower, Westport, Co. Mayo.  
who has made application for a Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts,  
1943-49

PEADAR MACMATHGHAMHNA,  
Rúnaí.

1. State applicant's date of birth.
  2. Give particulars of present employment (if any)
  3. State name and address of last employer.
  4. State date of ceasing employment due to incapacity claimed.
  5. Does the applicant enjoy any private income? Has he/she a Military Service Pension, a Disability Pension or a Superannuation Allowance?
  6. Does the applicant claim to be incapable of self-support:
    - (a) by reason of age, or
    - (b) by reason of permanent infirmity of body or mind.Give the date on which the applicant became incapable.
  7. If the applicant is married, please state:
    - (a) whether spouse is alive at present;
    - (b) date of marriage,
    - (c) whether applicant and spouse are living together.
    - (d) date of birth of spouse.
  8. Has the claimant :—
    - (a) A Bank Account.
    - (b) A Post Office Savings Bank Account?
    - (c) A Savings Certificate Holding, etc.? If so, give the value of such investments.

What is the yearly value of any other property belonging to claimant (not being property personally used or enjoyed by him) which is invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or which though capable of investment or other profitable use is not so invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him?

9. (a) What is the yearly value of any advantage accruing to Claimant from the use or enjoyment of any property belonging to him which is personally used or enjoyed by him, except furniture and personal effects?
- (b) In arriving at the value of such property, state if the value of the labour of children under the age of 18 years has been allowed for and, if so, state the amount of the allowance in respect of each such child.

Nil

10. (a) Is claimant and/or any member of the household in receipt of Old Age Pension, Blind Pension, Blind Welfare Grant or Widow's Pension?

If so, please state the rate of pension or grant and the commencing date.

- (b) If not in receipt of any of above, is claimant and/or any member of the household likely to qualify during the coming twelve months, and, if so, what will be the commencing date and probable rate of pension?

(Please set out your assessment of means for O.A.P. and W. and O. purposes independently of any award which may be recommended under the Army Pensions Acts).

No (brother now dead)

No

11. What is the present constitution of applicant's household?  
Please give particulars under headings hereunder.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week	Does the Applicant derive any profit or benefit from contributions. If so, assess value.
Michael Malone (brother)	45	farmer	Nil	Nil	No
Molly Duffy (cousin)	38	Helps at home	Nil	Nil	No

12. Has applicant any children living away from home?  
If so, please furnish particulars under headings hereunder.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant or spouse per week	Does the Applicant derive any profit or benefit from contributions. If so, assess value.

13. If the applicant is or has been an **Insured Person**, quote his Insurance Number.  
 Quote Q.C. number (if any).  
 Is the applicant in receipt of :—  
 Unemployment Assistance?  
 Unemployment Benefit?  
 Disability Benefit?  
 An allowance under Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Regulations, 1948?  
 Any other grant, relief, or assistance from State funds or from the Local Authority?  
 If so, give particulars, including receipts during the past year, with periods during which received and as far as possible future probable receipts under these headings.

*not  
none*

14. What is the income which claimant might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described in Question (8)?

In calculating the income from this source the income for the past year may be taken in the absence of a better means for calculating the income.

*nil*

15. Does the claimant receive any lodging or accommodation free of rent from any source? If so, what is the value of such free accommodation?

*yes from brother Michael*

16. (a) Is the claimant in receipt of free maintenance (whole or partial) from any source?

(b) If so, what is the value of such maintenance?

*yes from brother*

(c) Does the provision of this maintenance impose a hardship on the provider?

*value of free board & lodgings etc £20*

- (d) If the claimant is in receipt of maintenance in return for services what is the value of such earned maintenance?

*no*

17. Where the claimant is one of a married couple set out the spouse's means (if any) separately.

*none*

18. What is the yearly value of any other benefit or privilege enjoyed by claimant?

*✓*

19. Have the applicant's children any means in their own right?

*No*

20. Has claimant directly or indirectly divested himself of any property or income at any time after 27th February, 1946? (State the date of assignment and also whether such property or income was assigned by conveyance or transfer by operation of law or by bona fide sale for valuable consideration in money or money's worth amounting to not less than 4/5th of the value of the property or income, or whether the estate or interest therein which was the subject of the sale or the property of which the person has divested himself consists only of a farm of land assigned to a child on marriage).

*✓*

21. Where a claimant has been shown in a previous report as having been in receipt of free lodging and/or free maintenance (as at 15 or 16) and is now stated not to be in receipt of this benefit (or these benefits) would the continued provision of the benefit or benefits impose hardship on the provider?

*✓*

22. Is the claimant resident in an Urban or a Rural Area (as defined in Section 40 of the Social Welfare Act, 1948)?

*Pawel*

23. Has the attention of the claimant been drawn to the provisions of Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949? (See Note below).

Signed..... *P J Storden* .....  
Social Welfare Officer.

Station..... *Westport* .....

Date..... *30/11/53* .....

**Note :—**Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, reads as follows :—

"(1) If, for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance), or gratuity under this Act or for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance) or gratuity under this Act at a higher rate than that appropriate to the case, any person makes any statement or representation (whether such statement or representation is written or oral) which is to his knowledge false or misleading in any material respect, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."

**Military Service  
Pensions Collection**

f. No. 6919945

A.P. 16A.

ROINN COSANTA,

BRAINNSE AIRGEADAIS,

COLAISTE CAOIMHIN,

GLASNAOIDHEAN,

BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH.

23 April 1951

# ARMY PENSIONS ACTS.

Social Welfare Officer,

*Westport*

I am directed by the Minister for Defence to request that you furnish, in the form of replies to the questions herein, a report as to the general financial condition of *Mrs Bridget Malone - Anghaganes Westport* who has made application for a Special Allowance under the Army Pensions Acts, 1943-49. The report should also indicate the financial circumstances of the applicant with effect from *1/4/51*.

*32 October 1951*  
RUNAI.

1. State applicant's date of birth.
2. Give particulars of present employment (if any)
3. State name and address of last employer.
4. State date of ceasing employment due to incapacity claimed.
5. Does the applicant enjoy any private income? Has he/she a Military Service Pension, a Disability Pension or a Superannuation Allowance?
6. Does the applicant claim to be incapable of self-support:  
(a) by reason of age, or  
(b) by reason of permanent infirmity of body or mind.  
Give the date on which the applicant became incapable.
7. If the applicant is married, please state:  
(a) whether spouse is alive at present;  
(b) date of marriage;  
(c) whether applicant and spouse are living together;  
(d) date of birth of spouse.
8. What is the yearly value of any property belonging to claimant (not being property personally used or enjoyed by him) which is invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him or which though capable of investment or other profitable use is not so invested or otherwise put to profitable use by him?

*24 June 1900 (4/6/1902)**None**None**None**(e) from 1921**No**None*

9. What is the yearly value of any advantage accruing to Claimant from the use or enjoyment of any property belonging to him which is personally used or enjoyed by him, except furniture and personal effects?

10. (a) Is claimant and/or any member of the household in receipt of Old Age Pension, Blind Pension, Blind Welfare Grant or Widow's Pension?

If so, please state the rate of pension or grant and the commencing date.

(b) If not in receipt of any of above, is claimant and/or any member of the household likely to qualify during the coming twelve months, and, if so, what will be the commencing date and probable rate of pension?

(Please set out your assessment of means for O.A.P. and W. and O. purposes independently of any award which may be recommended under the Army Pensions Acts).

11. What is the present constitution of applicant's household?  
Please give particulars under headings hereunder.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant per week	Does the Applicant derive any profit or benefit from contributions. If so, assess value.
Michael Malone	35	farmer	—	—	—
Bridget	27	none	—	—	—

12. Has applicant any children living away from home?  
If so, please furnish particulars under headings hereunder.

NAME	Age	Employment	Income or Earnings per week	Contributions to applicant per week	Does the Applicant derive any profit or benefit from contributions. If so, assess value.

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

13. Is the applicant in receipt of :—  
**Home Assistance,**  
 Unemployment Assistance (Q.C. No. ....)  
 Unemployment Benefit,  
 National Health Sickness Benefit (Membership No. ....)  
 National Health Disablement Benefit (Membership No. ....)  
 An allowance under Infectious Diseases (Maintenance) Regulations, 1948.  
 Any other grant, relief or assistance from State Funds or from the Local Authority?  
 If so, give particulars, including receipts during the past year, with periods during which received, and as far as possible future probable receipts under these headings.

14. What is the income which claimant might reasonably expect to receive during the succeeding year in cash, excluding any sums arising out of property as described in Question (8)?

In calculating the income from this source the income for the past year may be taken in the absence of a better means for calculating the income.

15. Does the claimant receive any lodging or accommodation free of rent from any source? If so, what is the value of such free accommodation?

16. (a) Is the claimant in receipt of free maintenance (whole or partial) from any source?  
 (b) If so, what is the value of such maintenance?  
 (c) Does the provision of this maintenance impose a hardship on the provider?

17. Where the claimant is one of a married couple set out the spouse's means (if any) separately.

18. What is the yearly value of any other benefit or privilege enjoyed by claimant?

19. Have the applicant's children any means in their own right?

20. Has claimant directly or indirectly divested himself of any property or income at any time after 26th October, 1942? (State the date of assignment and also whether such property or income was assigned by conveyance or transfer by operation of law or by bona fide sale for valuable consideration in money or money's worth amounting to not less than 4/5th of the value of the property or income, or whether the estate or interest therein which was the subject of the sale or the property of which the person has divested himself consists only of a farm of land assigned to a child on marriage).

21. Where a claimant has been shown in a previous report as having been in receipt of free lodging and/or free maintenance (as at 15 or 16) and is now stated not to be in receipt of this benefit (or these benefits) would the continued provision of the benefit or benefits impose hardship on the provider?

rie

Yes from her brother  
 Michael Malone

Yes from her brother

Value of free board and lodging  
 £20 per year.

No

rie

No

22. Is the claimant resident in an Urban or a Rural Area (as defined in Section 40 of the Social Welfare Act, 1948)?

*Rural*

23. Has the attention of the claimant been drawn to the provisions of Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949? (See Note below).

*Yes*

Signed..... *D. Mac Cana*  
Social Welfare Officer.

Station..... *Westport*

Date..... 13-6-51

**Note :—**Section 12 of the Army Pensions Act, 1923, as amended by Section 3 of the Army Pensions Act, 1949, reads as follows :—

"(1) If, for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance), or gratuity under this Act or for the purpose of obtaining or continuing for himself or any other person a pension, allowance, (including a special allowance) or gratuity under this Act at a higher rate than that appropriate to the case, any person makes any statement or representation (whether such statement or representation is written or oral) which is to his knowledge false or misleading in any material respect, such person shall be guilty of an offence under this section and shall be liable on summary conviction thereof to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or, at the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding six months or to both such fine and imprisonment."

**Military Service  
Pensions Collection**

Ainm agus \_\_\_\_\_  
SeoladhCáilfacht { Deiminiú Seirbhise Mileata:  
Bonn Seirbhise (1917/1921) go cui  
Pinsean faoi na hAchtá C.R.

199455

D.P.

Rugadh

Baisteadh 4/6/1902

Rugadh ar cailé

Asula ✓

## LEANAÍ FÉ 18 MBLIANA

1/8 Rev.

SUIM BHLIANTÚIL OIRIÚNACH	0 1. 8. 65	1. 4. 66	1. 8. 67.	1. 4. 68
IOMLÁN	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Talamh, Cárden, Cró 3 cind	146	146.0.0	156.0.0	156.0.0
Teach, Seomraí	- - -	146.0.0	156.0.0	156.0.0
Tuarasdail				
Loisídín in aisce	3. 18. 0	3. 18. 0	v	-
Cothú in aisce	20	20.0.0	v	-
Cothú Tuillte				
Blianacht				
Airgead				
Pinsean Seirbhise Mileata				
Sochar Éagumais				
Pinsean Seanaoise/na ndall				
Pinsean Baintrí				
Pinsean Fostaíochta				
Sochar Breatainach				
Tuarasdail leanbh faoi 18				
Sintiuísí leanbh ós cionn 18				
Sochar ón Údarás Áitiúil				
Bronntanaí				
MAOIN-IOMLÁN	£ 23 18 0	£ 23 18 0	£ 23 18 0	£ 24 0 0
LIÚNTAS ATÁ BEARTAITHE	£ 122 0 0	£ 122 0 0	£ 132 0 0	£ 131 10 0
INISLEACHA	11/3/66	11/3/66	11/3/66	10/3/66

(A.) 1/9/66

Ainm agus  
Seoladh

Brigid Malone

D.P. 19945.

Cáilíocht

Deimhniú Seirbhise Mileata  
Bonn Seirbhise (1917/1921) go cui  
Pinsean faoi na hAchta C.R.

Rugadh

Baisteadh 46/90

Rugadh an ceile

Ronan

LEANAÍ FÉ 18 MBLIANA

Cuireadh an cás chun  
an O.L. Sh. ar \_\_\_\_\_Táim sásta gan é a chur chuige  
i mbliana

1/10 R

SUIM BHLIANTÚIL OIRIÚNACH	Ó	1-4-62.	1-11-63	/	1-4-64	1-10-64			
	Go	31-3-64	31-3-64	/	31-3-66	31-3-66			
	E	S	D	E	S	D	E	S	D
Iarratasóir (agus céile) Leanaí faoi 18 (... £11.14.0) (... £11.14.0)	£	130	-	00	£	134	00	/	00
IOMLÁN	£	130	-	-	£	134	00	/	00
Talamh, Gáirdín, Gnó	£		S	D	£		S	D	
Teach, Seomraí	£		S	D	£		S	D	
Tuarasdail	£		S	D	£		S	D	
Loisídín in aisce	£		S	D	£		S	D	
Cothú in aisce	£		S	D	£		S	D	
Cothú Tuillte	£		S	D	£		S	D	
Blianacht	£		S	D	£		S	D	
Airgead	£		S	D	£		S	D	
Pinsean Seirbhise Mileata	£		S	D	£		S	D	
Sochar Éagumais	£		S	D	£		S	D	
Pinsean Seanaoise/na ndall	£		S	D	£		S	D	
Pinsean Baintri	£		S	D	£		S	D	
Pinsean Fostaíochta	£		S	D	£		S	D	
Sochar Breataalach	£		S	D	£		S	D	
Tuarasdail leanbh faoi 18	£		S	D	£		S	D	
Sintiuísí leanbh ós cionn 18	£		S	D	£		S	D	
Sochar ón Údarás Áitiúil	£		S	D	£		S	D	
Bronntanaisí	£		S	D	£		S	D	
MAOIN—IOMLÁN	£	23	18	-	£	23	18	0	/
LIÚNTAS ATÁ BEARTAITHE	£	106	-	-	£	110	0	0	/
INISLEACHA	£	23	3	05	£	4	3	04	/

1-11-63 Review  
1/10 R

£ 23.18.0  
£ 110.0.0  
£ 4.3.04  
£ 23.18.0

23/10/63  
23/10/63  
23/10/63  
23/10/63

D.P.

19945.

Ainm Brigid Malone, bbs

Dáta Críochnaithe an Liúntais 31.3.62

Cuireadh an cás chun an O.L.Sh. 11.2.61. ✓

A.O.F.

Tá sé beartaithe, ach go n-aontofá leis an mbeart,  
gan an cás a chur chun an O.L.Sh. toisc go samhluítítear  
nach mbcidh aon athrú ar mhaoin an iarratasóra.

J. O'Brien

A3A. 16/2/1962

A3A.

Aontuim. Malone. 2.62

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

D.P. 19945

Bridget Malone, Mrs

Baisteadh

Rugadh

14-6-1902

Póisadh

Aonair

Rugadh an Céile

18 years

6	1.4.62.	1.8.62
Go	31.3.63.	31.3.63
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	117.0.0	130.0.0

SUIM BHLIANTÚIL OIRIUNACH

Duine Aonair, Baintreach, 7c.  
Duine Pósta  
Leanbháit fé 18 mbliana, 7c.

MAOIN BHLIANTÚIL

Feirm, Talamh, Gáirdín, Siopa  
Teach  
Teach, Seómraí, Talamh, leigthe  
ar cíos  
Tuarastail  
Airgead ar lámaibh, 'sa Bhanc, 7c.  
Pinsean Seirbhise Mileata  
Sochar Éagcumais (D/B)  
Pinsean Sean-aoise/na nDall  
Deóntas Leasa na nDall  
Tuarastail an Chéile  
Tuarastail leanbh fé bhun 18  
mbliana

Síntiúisi leanbh 6s cionn 18  
mbliana

Bronntanaísi  
Pinsean Baintrighe  
Pinsean Fostuiochta  
Lóisdin i n-aisce  
Cothú i n-aisce  
Liúntas ó'n Údarás Áitiúil  
(IDM/DPM)

MAOIN 'NA h-IOMLÁN

LIÚNTAS ATÁ BEARTAITHE

3.18.0.	3.18.0.	17 18 16
20.0.0	20.0.0	
23.18.0.	23.18.0	
93.0.0	106.0.0	

NB  
16/2/62

IONTRÁIL Ó THEASTAIS NA mBREITH AGUS NA bPÓSADH

	Iarratasóir	Céile an Iarratasóra
Dáta Bhreithe		
Dáta Bhaiste	4:6:1902	
Ainm Baiste	Bridget.	
Ainm agus Sloinne an Athar	Michael Malone.	
Ainm agus Sloinne na Máthar	Brigid Duffy.	

PÓSADH

Dáta an Phósta: \_\_\_\_\_

Na Daoine a Pósadh: { \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ait an Phósta: \_\_\_\_\_

LEANAÍ NA BEIRTE THUAS-LUAITE.

<u>Dáta Bhreithe</u>	<u>Ainm</u>	<u>Dáta Bhreithe</u>	<u>Ainm</u>
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

Síniú an duine a dhein an iontráil: M. Ní Flann.  
Scrúduithe: Portlaoise

Láirgeadh an reasas  
iarratasóra.  
Dáta: 29/4/58  
R. B.  
29/4/58.

D. P. 19945

D. P. 19945  
Miss Bridget Malone

Lasscan

Digadhr

4.4.1902

Pôsadh

## Rugadh an Céile

1.4.61		
31.3.62	.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.

## SUIM BHLIANTÚIL OIRIUNACH

Duine Aonair, Baintreach, 7c.  
Duine Pósta  
Leanbháilé fé 18 mbliana, 7c.

MAOIN BHLIANTÚIL

Feirm, Talamh, Gáirdín, Siopa  
Teach  
Teach, /Sédmraí, Talamh, leigthe  
ar cios

Tuarastail

Airgead ar láimhaibh, 'sa Bhanne, 7c.

Pinsean Seirbhise Mileata

Sochar Éagcumais (D/E)

Pinsean Sean-aoise/na nDail

Dedntas Leasa na nDail

Tuarastail an Chéile

Tuarastail leanbh fé bhun 18  
mbliana

Sintiúisi leanbh ós cionn 18  
mblíana

Bronntanaisi  
Pinsean Baintrighe  
Pinsean Fostuiochta  
("Superannuation" 7c)  
Lóisdin i n-aisce  
Cothú i n-aisce  
Liuntas ó'n Údarás Áitiúil  
(TDM/DPM)

MAOIN 'NA h-IOMLÁN

## LIÚNTAS ATÁ BEARTAITHE

D.P. 1994 S. 1

Name Miss S. Malone

Date of Expiry of Award ..... 31 MAR 1960

Case referred to S.W.O. ..... 8/2/58 ✓

H.E.O.

It is proposed, subject to your agreement, not to refer this case to the S.W.O. as it is assumed that applicant's financial circumstances will remain unchanged.

F.3.A.

Agreed.

P. O'Brien

F. 3A.

29/2/60

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

DP/ 19945

Mrs B. Malone

bause

Rugadh 4 · 6 · 1902

Pósadh

Rugadh an Ceile

*Keenagh Donegal.*

6  
Go.

<u>1 · 4 · 60</u>	<u>6 - 1 - 61</u>	
<u>31 · 3 · 60</u>	<u>31 - 3 - 61</u>	
S s. d.	S s. d.	S s. d.
<u>104.0.0</u>	<u>117-0-0</u>	✓

SUIM BHLIANTÚIL OIRIUNACH

Duine Aonair, Baintreach, 7c.  
Duine Pósta.  
Leanbhaí fé 18 mbliana, 7c.

MAOIN BHLIANTÚIL.

Feirm, Talamh, Gáirdín, Súgáin.  
Teach  
Teach, Seomraí, Talamh, leighe  
ar cios.  
Tuarastail.  
Airgead ar lámhaibh, 'sa Bhanc, 7c.  
Pinsean Seirbhise Mileata.  
Sochar Michumais (D/B).  
Pinsean Sean-aoise/na nDall.  
Deontas Leasa na nDall.  
Tuarastail an Chéile.  
Tuarastail leanbh fé bhun 18  
mbliana.

Síntiúisi leanbh ós cionn 18  
mbliana.

Bronntanaisi.  
Pinsean Baintrighe.  
Pinsean Fostuiochta  
("Superannuation" 7c.)

Lóisdin i n-aisce.  
Cothú in-aisce.  
Liúntas ó'n Údards Áitiuil  
(IDM/DPM)

3-18-0 ✓ 3-18-0  
20.0.0, 20-0-0

MAOIN 'NA h-IOMLÁN

23-18-0 ✓ 23-18-0

LIÚNTAS ATÁ BEARTAITHE

80.0.0 ✓ 93-0-0

*F. S. M.  
Donegal*

*Feb 22/1960*

# Military Archives

D.P. ....  
19945

Name .....  
Miss Bridget Malone

Date of Expiry of Award .....  
31 MAR 1959.....

Case referred to S.W.O. on .....  
872158.....

H.E.O.

It is proposed, subject to your agreement, not to refer this case to the S.W.O. as it is assumed that applicant's financial circumstances will remain unchanged.

Bud-1-1

F.3.A. 20.2.59,

F.3.A.

Agreed.

S. McAffett 2-3-1959

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

DP

19945

Miss B. Malone

Baile Átha

Rugadh

4. 6. 1902

Pósadh

Rugadh an Céile

6 Go	1-APR 1959 31 MAR 1960	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
		102. 0. 0 /		

SUIM BHLIANTÚIL OIRIUNACH

Duine Aonair, Baintreach, 7c.  
 Duine Pósta (pósta roimh 1.10.1942)  
 Leanbhai fé 18 mbliana, 7c.

MAOIN BHLIANTÚIL

Feirm, Talamh, Gáirdín, Siopa  
 Teach  
 Teach, Seómraí, Talamh, leigthe  
 ar cíos  
 Tuarastail  
 Airgead ar lámhainbh, 'sa Bhanc, 7c  
 Pinsean Seirbhise Mileata  
 Sochar Éagcumais (D/B)  
 Pinsean Sean-aoise/na nDall  
 Deóntas Leasa na nDall  
 Tuarastail an Chéile  
 Tuarastail leanbh fé bhun 18  
 mbliana

Síntiúisi leanbh ós cionn 18.  
 mbliana

Bronntanaisí  
 Pinsean Baintrighe  
 Pinsean Fostuíochta  
 ("Supperannuation" 7c.)  
 Lóisín i n-aisce  
 Cothú i n-aisce  
 Liúntas ó'n Údarás Áitiuil  
 (IDM/DPM)

3. 18. 0 /  
 20. 0. 0 /

23. 18. 0 /

20

80. 0. 0 /

15 1/39

MAOIN 'NA h-IOMLÁN

LIÚNTAS ATÁ BEARTAITHE

Leanbh f.8w.  
 diúltuth

D.P. 19945  
Mun B. Malone

F.3A/3.  
Date of Birth Baptism 4. 6. 1902  
Date of Marriage —

From	1. 4. 58		
To	31. 3. 59	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<u>APPROPRIATE ANNUAL SUM:</u>			
Single Applicant, Widow or Widower		104. 0. 0	
Married Applicant			
Children			
<u>YEARLY MEANS:</u>			
Profit from Plot, Farm, Shop, etc.			
House owned and occupied			
Benefit contributions members of family over 18 years.			
Value of capital			
Military Service Pension			
Superannuation Allowance			
Earnings			
Earnings of spouse			
Benefit earnings children			
Profit from sub-letting			
Disability Benefit			
Old Age Pension (Spouse)			
Blind Welfare Grant			
Free Lodging	3. 18. 0		
Free Maintenance	20. 0. 0		
Widow's Pension			
TOTAL YEARLY MEANS:	23. 18. 0		
Proposed special allowance	80. 0. 0		

(Rate per annum)

M.H. claim rejected

bb  
18: 3: 58.

D.P. .... 19945 .....

Name..... Bridget Malone .....

Date of Expiry of Award ..... 31.3.57 .....

Case referred to S.W.O. on ..... 23.2.55 .....

H.E.O.

It is proposed, subject to your agreement, not to refer this case to the S.W.O. as it is assumed that applicant's financial circumstances will remain unchanged.

Zileman

F.3.A. 21/2/51

F.3.A.

Agreed.

B. M. Coffelt  
22.2.1957.

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

D.P. 19945

Miss Bridget Malone.

Date of Birth Bapt. 4. 6. 1902Date of Marriage Single

From

To

APPROPRIATE ANNUAL SUM:Single Applicant, Widow  
or Widower

Married Applicant

Children

YEARLY MEANS:Profit from Plot, Farm,  
Shop, etc.

House owned and occupied

Benefit contributions  
members of family over  
18 years.

Value of capital

Military Service Pension

Superannuation Allowance

Earnings

Earnings of spouse

Benefit earnings children

Profit from sub-letting

Disability Benefit

Old Age Pension (Spouse)

Blind Welfare Grant

Free Lodging

Free Maintenance

Widow's Pension

From	To	1. 4. '57	31. 3. '58	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Single Applicant, Widow or Widower			104. -			
Married Applicant						
Children						
Value of capital						
Military Service Pension						
Superannuation Allowance						
Earnings						
Earnings of spouse						
Benefit earnings children						
Profit from sub-letting						
Disability Benefit						
Old Age Pension (Spouse)						
Blind Welfare Grant						
Free Lodging		3. 18. 0				
Free Maintenance		20. -				
Widow's Pension						
TOTAL YEARLY MEANS:		23. 18. 0				
Proposed special allowance		80. -				

(Rate per annum)

*Ms. P. mi-replies  
under 1949 Act*



Registry.

D.P.

19945

- (1) Please attach 34/SP/ 60594 to above and pass to this section.  
(2) Please state if there is any trace of a claim by above under  
    I.S.P. Acts.  
(3) Please state if there is any trace of a claim by spouse \_\_\_\_\_  
(4) Please renew/repair file cover DL 21/3/67 F3A.

# Military Archives

D.P. 19945.

Name Miss Bridget Malone

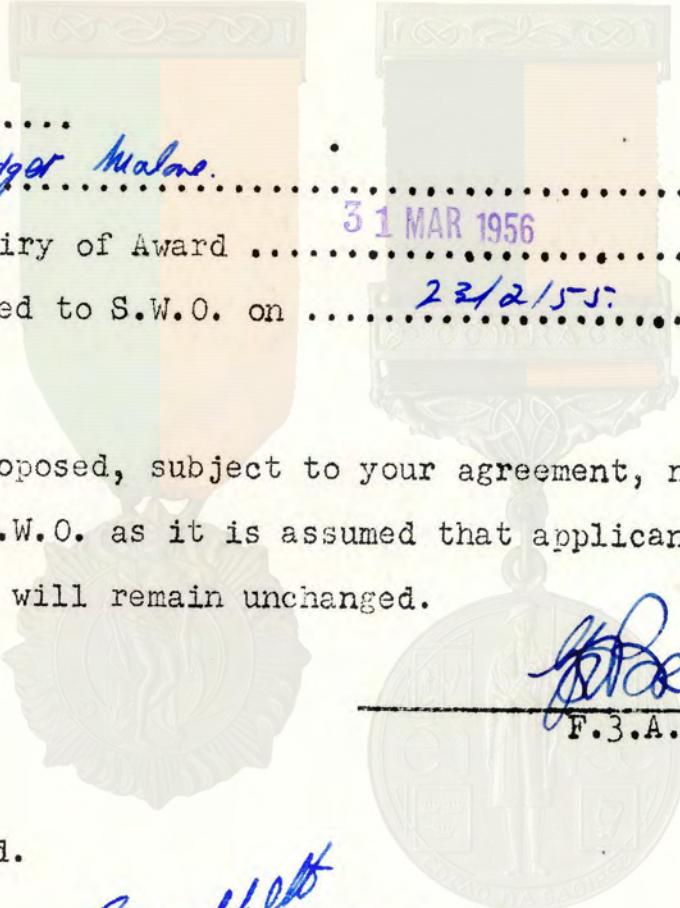
31 MAR 1956

Date of Expiry of Award

Case referred to S.W.O. on 23/2/55.

H.E.O.

It is proposed, subject to your agreement, not to refer this case to the S.W.O. as it is assumed that applicant's financial circumstances will remain unchanged.



A faint watermark of a military medal is visible in the background, featuring a lion rampant and the text "THE BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL FOR LONG AND LOYAL SERVICE".

*[Signature]*

---

F.3.A.

F.3.A.

Agreed.

*E. Hobblett*  
8/3/1956

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

D.P. 19945.

Mrs Bridget Malone

F. 3A/3.

Date of Birth abt 4.6.1902.

From

To

APPROPRIATE ANNUAL SUM:

Single Applicant, Widow or Widower.

Married Applicant

Children

YEARLY MEANS:

Profit from Plot, Farm, Fowl, etc.

House owned and occupied

Benefit from contributions from members of family over 18 years.

Value of capital.

Military Service Pension.

Superannuation Allowance.

Earnings.

Earnings of spouse.

Benefit earnings children.

Profit from sub-letting.

Disability Benefit.

Old Age Pension (Spouse).

Blind Welfare Grant.

Free Lodging.

Free Maintenance.

Widow's Pension.

1/4/56.

31/3/57

£ s. d.

£ s. d.

£ s. d.

10/-

✓

3. 18. 0.

80. 0. 0.

23. 18. 0.

✓

80 -

✓

TOTAL YEARLY MEANS

Proposed special allowance

(Rate per annum)

B643

D.P. 19945.

Date of Birth 29/12/1902

Miss Bridget Malone.

Date of Marriage —

From

To

APPROPRIATE ANNUAL SUM:Single Applicant, Widow  
or Widower.

Married Applicant

Children.

YEARLY MEANS:Profit from Plot, Farm, Fowl,  
etc.

House owned and occupied.

Benefit from contributions  
from members of family  
over 18 years.

Value of Capital

Military Service Pension

Superannuation Allowance.

Earnings.

Earnings of spouse and/or  
children under 18 years.

Profit from Sub-letting

Disability Benefit

Old Age Pension

Blind Welfare Grant

Free Lodging

Free Maintenance *in lieu of*  
*intestacy interest.*

1/4/55.			
31/3/56.			
104 - 0 - 0.			

TOTAL YEARLY MEANS

23 - 18 - 0.

Proposed special allowance

80 - 0 - 0.

(Rate per annum)

Military Archives  
\*\*\*\*\*  
Registry.

D.P. 19945

- 1) Please attach 34/SP/600-94 to above and pass to this section.
- (2) Please state if there is any trace of a claim by above under  
M.S.P. Act, 1949.
- (3) Please state if there is any trace of a claim by spouse

8

3

F.3(a)

mem 3/150

Military Archives

D.P. 19945-

.....  
Mrs Bridget Malone, Anghagower, Westport, Co Mayo

has been duly awarded a Service Medal in respect of the period of three months  
ended on 11th July, 1921.

Medal issued on 3150/60594 21/2/51

Certified by:-

- ① Edward Malone 34/B.I.  
② Jas Malone 34/C4561  
① Volc West Mayo Brigade *Bain* Military Service 195.....  
② Volc 3rd Battn W Mayo Pensions Collection 27 APR 1951

Mr. Hobart

and two if miss malone  
has an intesacy interest if so  
to calculate profit from farm.

June 1871

F3 A 13/1/54.

Run off to S.W.O Westport  
as above.  $\frac{1}{19}$   
 $\frac{1}{54}$ .

Rev. 9/2/54

Enseignement

# Military Service Pensions Collection

**ARMY PENSIONS ACT, 1943.**

**REPORT ON A CLAIM FOR SPECIAL ALLOWANCE.**

Ref. No. 43/SA/ 3096

THE MINISTER FOR DEFENCE.

Romn Coranta  
rásúcte  
17 NOV 1953  
Clárán na Dáinche  
AIRGEAD NAIS.

The following Members of the Army Pensions Board attended :—

MR. M. MURNEY.

DR. E. Ó HÓGÁIN.

COMDT. J. J. BREEN.

Claim of..... **Miss Bridget Malone**..... D.P. ....19945.....

The Board having considered the report furnished by

Dr. ..... **P. B. O'Meara, Castlebar.**.....

who was appointed Pensions Medical Officer for the purpose of examination and report on the above-named, are satisfied that he/she is incapable of self-support by reason of permanent infirmity, and that he/she was so incapable of self-support on the date of examination viz.: **27th October, 1953.**

*Nicéal Mae Meara*

*Chairman of the Board.*

Date..... **5th November, 1953.**.....

GMC.G.

D.P.

1994 S.

Miss Bridget Malone.

Date of Birth

24.6.1900

Date of Marriage

24.10.1953

Baptism 4-6-1902

APPROPRIATE ANNUAL SUM.Single Applicant, Widow  
or Widower.

Married Applicant.

Children.

YEARLY MEANS.Profit from Plot, Farm or  
Fowl.

House owned and occupied.

Benefit from contributions  
from members of family  
over 18 years.

Value of Capital.

Military Service Pension.

Superannuation Allowance.

Earnings.

Earnings of spouse and/or  
children under 18 years.

Profit from Sub-letting.

Disability Benefit.

Old Age Pension.

Blind Welfare Grant.

Free lodging.

Free Maintenance.

From 24.10.1953 To \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_

To 31-3-1955 From \_\_\_\_\_

31-3-1955 To \_\_\_\_\_

£ s. d. £ s. d. £ s. d.

104:-

3 : 18 : -

20 : - : -

23 : 18 : -

31-3-1955.

Proposed special allowance from 24-10-1953 to 31-12-1954  
 from £ 80 : - : - per annum.  
 to £ \_\_\_\_\_ s. per annum.  
 from £ \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
 s. per annum.

14/11/3  
 3/3/34  
 3/1/11

Date referred to Department of Finance.

Registry.

D.P. 1994S.

- (1) Please attach 34/SP/60594 to above and pass to this section.  
(2) Please state if there is any trace of a claim by above under  
M.S.P. Act, 1949. 49  
(3) Please state if there is any trace of a claim by spouse \_\_\_\_\_

M.G.O.

Φ 13:1:1954

F.3(a)

Aughe gowen  
Military A Westport  
Roinn Coránach  
11 JAN 1954 Jan 57  
Chaplain na Dánach  
An Ghaeilge  
Go The manager ~~good~~ Deane

Sendore this certificate

Baptismal OK  
~~etc etc~~

~~ppm~~ It is the only one I have  
for baptism hope it will be all  
right

Thanking you

Yours Sincerely

**Military Service  
Pension Collection**  
you could send it back

to me again

**ARMY PENSIONS ACT, 1943.****REPORT ON A CLAIM FOR SPECIAL ALLOWANCE.**Ref. No. 43/SA/ **3096**

THE MINISTER FOR DEFENCE.

The following Members of the Army Pensions Board attended :—

MR. M. MURNEY.

DR. E. Ó HÓGÁIN.

COMDT. J. J. BREEN.

Claim of..... **Miss Bridget Malone** ..... D.P. .... **19945** .....

The Board having considered the report furnished by

Dr. .... **P.B. O'Meara, Castlebar.** .....

who was appointed Pensions Medical Officer for the purpose of examination and report on the above-named, are satisfied that *he/she* is incapable of self-support by reason of permanent infirmity, and that *he/she* was so incapable of self-support on the date of examination viz.: **27th October, 1953.**

*M. Mac Neillain*

Chairman of the Board.

Date..... **5th November, 1953.** .....

GMC.G.



Reference No..... 43/SA/3096

MEDICAL REPORT ON..... Miss Bridget Malone.

Name..... Bridget Malone.

Home Address..... Aughagower, Westport, Co. Mayo.

Age last Birthday..... 52.

Former trade or occupation..... House duties.

Present trade or occupation..... " "

State here the applicant's Medical History as it relates to his/her present condition :

Was very healthy up to age of 21. She then developed Appendicitis and spent some months in County Hospital, Castlebar. She has complained of pains in abdomen and back ever since.

She has had recurrent attacks of Bronchitis for past 5 - 6 years. These attacks are getting more frequent and she now has definite Asthmatic attacks for which the Doctor must be called to give relief.

She also complains of pains in legs due to varicose veins.

**Military Service  
Pensions Collection**

**REPORT OF AN APPLICANT CLAIMING TO BE INCAPABLE OF SELF-SUPPORT  
BY REASON OF BODILY OR MENTAL INFIRMITY.**

**NOTES :**

1. Clinical examination should include report on Pulse, Temperature, Respirations, Blood Pressure, Urinalysis and, if possible, Weight.
2. In case of disablement due to injury or disease the effect on function should be clearly stated.

**1. Clinical examination :—**

**(a) Symptoms.**

Somewhat cyanotic. Not able to get around very well due to pains in legs.

pulse 80. Blood Pressure 130/85.

Temp. N.

Resp. N. Urine Nil.

**(b) Physical Signs. (1)Occasional Rhonchi in chest.**

(2)Varicose eczema & ulcer with oedema of leg.

**(c) Diagnosis.**

Broncho Asthmatic.

**Military Service  
Pensions Collection**

2. In the case of an amputated limb the following particulars will be entered :—

- (a) Limb affected .. ..  
(b) Site of amputation .. ..  
(c) Measurement of stump .. ..  
(d) How long is stump soundly healed ?  
(e) Is patient fitted with an artificial limb ? .. ..

3. Report of X-Ray Examination. Film, where available, to be attached ..

4. Report of Oculist, Pathologist or other Specialist to be attached ..

5. Will treatment of any disability or disabilities found render applicant capable of earning his living ? ..

6. In the case of a nerve injury the following particulars will be required :—

- (1) Nerve involved .. ..  
(2) Muscles affected .. ..  
(3) Area of loss of sensation :—  
    (i) to pinprick .. ..  
    (ii) to cotton wool .. ..  
(4) Reaction to faradism .. ..  
(5) Reaction to galvanism .. ..  
(6) Is R.D. present ? .. ..

Indicate on charts (and attach) where possible the site and extent of the injury.

(a)

(b)

(c)

(d)

(e)

Attached.

Sputum - Neg. for T.B.

No.

(1)

(2) --

(i)

(ii)

(4)

(5)

(6)

ASSESSMENT.

7. What is the degree (in words and figures) of Applicant's disablement? .. .

Sixty 60%

8. State if Applicant is incapable of self-support by reason of permanent infirmity of body or mind, stating nature of such permanent infirmity .. .

Incapable of self-support  
- Broncho Asthmatic.

9. If the degree of disablement as set out at 7 above be less than 100% (one hundred per cent.) and yet you consider the applicant incapable of self support by reasons of permanent infirmity of mind or body, state the reasons for your conclusion .. .

Applicant can do a certain amount of work around house etc., between asthmatic attacks. Her varicose condition should be treated.

Signature.....

P.B. O'Meara.

P.H. Dept.  
Castlebar.

Army Pensions Board.  
Pensions Medical Officer.

Date..... 27th October, 1953.

GMCG.

(2750).K8774.Wt.3886/131.3000.3/52.W.P.W.Ltd.23.

943B.

MAYO COUNTY COUNCIL.

COUNTY HOSPITAL.

CASTLEBAR.

992 AI.

Bridie Malone.

Aughagower,

Westport.

Dr. O'Meara.

£1. 11. 6.

N.C.G.

GMcG

Gúthan: 45641  
(Tel No.)

Uimh. Thag.  
(Ref. No.)

DP/19945

Roinn Cosanta,  
Brainse Airgeadais,  
Colaiste Caoimhín,  
Glasnaoidhean,  
Baile Átha Cliath.

2 NOV 1953

Rúnai,  
Bord na n-Arm Phinsean.

I am to inform you that

Dr P. B. Ó Meara

having been duly appointed Pensions Medical Officer for the purpose of reporting on the claim of

Miss Bridget Malone

has now furnished the report herein with X-Ray plate

Please inform me as soon as possible if the reports be satisfactory and if the relevant fees may issue to the Pensions Medical Officer.

*ATG:monogram*  
th/c. RÚNAÍ.

*Yank 2-2-0 pair*

*23/11/53 (1953)*

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

Guthán 45641  
(Tel. No.)

D.P. 19945.

An Roinn Cosanta,  
Brainnse Airgeadais,  
Coláiste Caoimhín,  
Glasnaoidhean,  
Baile Atha Cliath.

9

Deire Fómhair, 1953.

A Chara,

I am directed by the Minister for Defence to state that he has under consideration a claim under the Army Pensions Acts from -

Miss Bridget Malone, Aughnagower, Westport, Co.

Mayo.

The Minister desires to deal expeditiously with this case and he would be obliged, therefore, if you would act as Pensions Medical Officer for the purpose of examination and report, in accordance with the terms of Paragraph 6(3)(c) of the Army Pensions (Investigation of Applications) Regulations, 1928.

The Minister desires that you should carry out a General Clinical Examination (including Blood Pressure and Urinalysis) of the applicant.

The Minister desires to stress that what is required as a result of your examination is your opinion as to whether the applicant is or is not incapable of self-support by reason of permanent infirmity of mind or body.

The Minister is prepared to pay you a fee of two guineas for your report which should include the results of any X-Ray or Pathological tests carried out in this case.

I am enclosing Form A.P.37 which should be completed by you.

9/10  
n/

Issued.....  
Initials.....

Mise, le meas,

W. M. CASHMAN.

Hs RÚNAÍ.

Dr. P.B. O'Meara,

C.M.O.H.,

Castlebar, CO. MAYO.

Ref. No. 43/S.A./ 3096

Serial No. 4296

FINANCE OFFICER,

Miss Bridget Malone

Broughshane

Westport, Co. Mayo.

D.P. 19.9.45

Cartelba

The Board recommended that Dr. P.B. O'nean, CMG H, Westport  
 be appointed Pensions Medical Officer for the purpose of examination and report  
 on the above case. The following tests are required please:—

## 1. COMPLETION OF A.P. 37a.

2. ....

3. ....

4. ....

5. ....

Where the Clinical Examination reveals the presence of a permanent pathological condition which of itself renders the applicant incapable of self-support by reason of permanent infirmity, the pathological tests recommended by the Board at ..... as aids to the diagnosis, need not be proceeded with.

RÚNAÍ, BÓRD NA nARM PHINSEAN.

Date. 7.X.53

Ref. No.

D.P.19945.

Roinn Cosanta,  
Brainse Airgeadais,  
Coláiste Caoimhín,  
Glasnaoidhean,  
Baile Átha Cliath.

30th September 1953

To the Army Pensions Board.

I am directed by the Minister for Defence to transmit the accompanying claim of

Miss Bridget Malone, Anghnagower,  
Westport, Co. Mayo.

for the Board's report as to whether claimant is incapable of self-support by reason of permanent infirmity of mind or body within the meaning of Section 7, Sub-section (9) of the Army Pensions Act, 1943. The report should take the form of replies to the questions set out in A.P.37A.

*John P. W.*

*as hism.*

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

# Military Archives

A.P.D.13.



F.1.

Miss Bridget Melae D.P. 19945

I am desired by the Army Pensions Board to refer to your minute dated 15<sup>th</sup> inst concerning the above-named, and to state, in the opinion of the Board, the medical evidence submitted does not warrant, warrants the expense of having applicant re-examined.

*Donal Ó hUallacháin*  
RÚNAI, BÓRD NA nARM PHINSEAN.

DATE: 24/9/53

MH.

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

D.P. 19945

An Roinn Cosanta,  
Brainse Airgeadais,  
Colaiste Caoimhin,  
Glasnaoidhean,  
Baile Atha Cliath.

Army Pensions Board.

Miss Bridget Malone.  
Aughnasower.  
Westport, Co Mayo.

Does the evidence now submitted in this case justify the expense of having the claimant re-examined either by the Army Pensions Board or a Pensions Medical Officer ?

*Hawry*

\_\_\_\_\_  
F.3.

15 Sept. 1953.

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

Military Archives

Bainín Coránca  
rásúileadh  
17 SEP 1903  
Cláiríonn na Dáinire  
airgeadais.

Cóirbhagáwer  
Béal Feirste  
9<sup>a</sup> Sep 53 Coránca  
rásúileadh  
10 SEP. 1903  
Cláiríonn na Dáinire  
airgeadais.

Bain  
To The Minister for Defence

I am sending on the certificate

I am sorry to have it delayed so long as my health is very bad this last while, you know I was at Dr Mearty two years ago and since that I have got worse. I would like to be sent to Dr O'hara of Castletown or Castlbar or whoever is in Dr Mearty's place,

yours sincerely  
Brigie Malone

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

JAMES' STREET,  
WESTPORT.

TELEPHONE: 66-

2nd Dept. 1953.

Re: Bridget Malone.

This is to certify that I have treated the above from time to time within the past few years for severe attacks of bronchial asthma and bronchitis. During those attacks there was severe cardiac strain. She had to have Adrenalin, Coramine,  $\downarrow$  stomach  $\rightarrow$  dig. She takes 10ph. HCl. according as her complaint demands it. She also uses the Rybar inhaler.

She has varicose veins and has an ulcer at the <sup>women's</sup> entrance.

J. D. Moran M.B.

DP.19945.

Meitheamh, 1953.

A. Chara

I am directed by the Minister for Defence to refer to your letter on behalf of Miss Bridget Malone, Aughnagower, Westport, Co. Mayo, who wishes to renew her application for a special allowance under the Army Pensions Acts, and to state that it will be necessary for your client to furnish medical evidence that the state of her health has deteriorated since her medical examination by the Pensions Medical Officer in October, 1941. When this evidence is received the case will be dealt with as quickly as possible.

Mise, le meas,

05

RÚNAT.

Oliver P. Morahan, Esq.,  
Solicitor,  
South Mall,  
Westport,  
CO. MAYO.

Assist 29/5

Section 1

# Military Service Pensions Collection

Oliver P. Morahan,

SOLICITOR.

Telephone : Westport 34.

DUBLIN OFFICE:  
20, WESTLAND ROW.

Branch Offices :

LOUISBURGH : Every Wednesday  
ACHILL : 2nd. & 4th. Fridays.

SOUTH MALL,

WESTPORT,

CO. MAYO.

Roinn Coranta  
Fáisté  
22 MA<sup>Y</sup> 21st May, 1953.  
Clárúamh na Dplainne  
An Gheadaís,

Your ref: D.P.19945

re: D.P. Application under Army Pensions Acts;  
Miss Bgt. Malone, Aughagower, Westport.

Dear Sir,

I have been consulted by the above named  
with reference to your communication of the 23rd  
March last in this reference.

My client proposes to renew her claim for  
a Special Allowance and I shall accordingly be  
obliged if you will forward to me the necessary  
form of application for completion.

Yours faithfully,

*Oliver P. Morahan*

The Secretary,  
Dept. Defence,  
Finance Branch,  
Colaisde Caoimhín,  
Glasnevin,  
Dublin.

*No. 1845.*

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

Registry

DP/1994/5

To the Minister for Defence

Róinn  
Coránach  
18 MÁR 1953  
Chaplain na Dúinire  
An Seanad

Anghagower  
Westport  
16<sup>th</sup> March 52

Will you kindly send me a form  
under the special allowance  
act,  
or the army pensions acts

yours sincerely

Bridge Malone

~~Mrs~~ <sup>brother</sup> Ryan

Applicant to be  
asked to submit

Med. Evidence of  
please. N.

Military Service

Pensions Collection

Ref. I.D.  
D.P. 19945.

AN ROIÑN COSANTA,  
BRAINNSE AIRGEADAIL,  
COLAISTE CAOIMHIN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH.

2<sup>nd</sup> December, 1952.

A Chara,

With reference to your letter of the \_\_\_\_\_  
regarding \_\_\_\_\_ your \_\_\_\_\_  
application for a special allowance  
under the Army Pensions Acts, I am directed by the  
Minister for Defence to state that he is advised that not  
satisfied that you are incapable  
of self support by reason of  
permanent infirmity.  
No award can, therefore, be made to \_\_\_\_\_ your \_\_\_\_\_  
under the terms of the Acts.

Furthermore, it is provided in the Acts that  
no application for a special allowance which has been  
refused shall be renewed within a period of twelve  
months from the date of refusal, and as \_\_\_\_\_ your \_\_\_\_\_  
claim was refused on the 8th November,  
1951 it is regretted that the case cannot be  
reconsidered before the 8th November, 1952.

Mise, le meas,

for

CB RÚNAÍ.

Issued 22/4  
Initials C

Miss B. Malone,  
Aughagower,  
Westport, Co. Mayo.

# Military Archives

Rúnai Priobháideach,  
Aire Cosanta

Cuirtear chugat

Seamus Ó Catháin

(J3)

Déil. reply  
to Miss Malone

T.P. 19945  
34/SP/60594



A Chara,

I am to acknowledge the receipt  
of your letter of the 3rd instant  
and to inform you that it has been  
brought to the attention of the  
Minister for Defence.

Mise, le meas,

PRIVATE SECRETARY

Miss Bridget Malone,  
Aughnagower,  
Westport,  
CO. MAYO.

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

# Military Archives

Cloghaghmore

Westport

3<sup>rd</sup> April 52

President De Valera Dublin

ROINN AN TADÍSIGH

4 APR 1952

ÉIR

just a note hoping

you are well and Glad you got back to office again.  
Now I am asking you if you could do me a favour  
Seán Ó Séen you but I never talked to you. Some years ago  
I put in for the SK at pension and I was turned  
down last year Edward Moan told me to get it  
opened up again so I wrote away and got form.  
to fill we thought when the Government got back to  
office again we would be all right. During the trouble  
times I went out and worked hard to save many  
a mens life and when I waent shot myself I  
was lucky I had to go out my self and walk in the cold  
wind rain at night while the slept in my house I had  
to look after them here sick the would be shot  
dead here in the house but for I was out on the hills  
I am sure you remember the night Westport was blown

# Military Archives

I was out all night watching for them I had to walk five miles  
to town and carry home a load of stuff to them I often fed  
15 colts at once I never got a thing out of it only a medal  
so I got cold it turned into Brooches on other times  
I might say I am an invalid I was given up for death two  
years ago I got forms to fill for the speed allowance  
and I got Doctors certificates and I was turned down  
and a few days ago I got a letter saying he couldnt grant me  
a certificate to get it I am a poor girl and I havent  
a thing in the world to depend on so it is very hard on

one to line all the letter  
I got are all there at them & I hurriedly is getting up a cspal  
the one collecting of the SK of windows it is breaking my heart  
that I have nothing to give them are people getting that ~~were~~  
and anything like I did my mother as a course of to have a  
~~had~~ Hughes R.C.P so you are the only man I would ask about  
the head of the Government I always voted for  
your government so may God Bless and Reward  
you if you could do anything for me as I am  
a pity I am sending you two little pictures I got from  
Anorth so will you kindly let me know your sincerely  
Wodges Malone

# Military Archives

A.P. 10

GUTHAN 45641.  
(Telephone)

UIMHIR THAGARTHÁ  
(Reference No.)

D.P./ 19945

ROINN COSANTA,  
COLAISTE CAOIMHIN,  
GLASNAOIDHEAN,  
BAILE ATHA CLIATH.

8 November 1951.

A CHARA,

## ARMY PENSIONS ACTS, 1923 TO 1946.

I am directed by the Minister for Defence to state that your claim under the above Acts has been duly investigated. The Minister regrets that for the following reasons no award can be made to you.

The is not satisfied that  
you are incapable of self  
support by reason of  
permanent infirmity.

Mise, le meas,

am  
M

Baa.

g. Rúnai.

Miss B. Malone. 8/11/51  
Anghaigheen. Issued -  
Westport. Co Mayo. Entitled -

SP.10355 2000 7-51 2/50103

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

# Military Archives

## ARMY PENSIONS ACT, 1943.

### REPORT ON A CLAIM FOR SPECIAL ALLOWANCE.

Ref. No. .... 43/SA/3096

TO THE MINISTER FOR DEFENCE.

Roinn Coránach  
Fáilte  
26 OCT 1951  
Clárann na bhainne  
airgeadais,

The following Members of the Army Pensions Board attended :—

..... Mr. M. Murney.

..... Dr. E. O Hogain.

..... Comdt. J. J. Breen.

Claim of.... Miss B. Malone ..... D.P. 19945.....

The Board having considered the report furnished by

..... Dr. D.F. McCarthy, Castlebar.

who was appointed Pensions Medical Officer for the purpose of examination and report on the above-named, are not satisfied that he/she is incapable of self-support by reason of permanent infirmity.

Níos Éal Mac an Bhair

Chairman of the Board.

Date..... 8th October, 1951.....

**ARMY PENSIONS ACT, 1943.**

**REPORT ON A CLAIM FOR SPECIAL ALLOWANCE.**

Ref. No. .... 43/SA/3096

TO THE MINISTER FOR DEFENCE.

The following Members of the Army Pensions Board attended :—

Mr. M. Murney.

Dr. E. O Hogain.

Comdt. J.J. Breen.

Claim of..... Miss B. Malone..... D.P. 19945.....

The Board having considered the report furnished by

Dr. D.F. McCarthy, Castlebar,

who was appointed Pensions Medical Officer for the purpose of examination and report on the above-named, are not satisfied that he/she is incapable of self-support by reason of permanent infirmity.

*M. Mac Murney*

*Chairman of the Board.*

Date..... 8th October, 1951.....



Reference No. 43/SA/3096

# Military Archives

MEDICAL REPORT ON B. Malone.

Name..... Mrs. Brigid Malone,

Home Address..... Aughragower, Westport, Co. Mayo.

Age last Birthday..... 48.

Former trade or occupation..... Housewife.

Present trade or occupation..... do.

State here the applicant's Medical History as it relates to his/her present condition :

Got Bronchitis about 1920; then got further attacks. This turned to Asthma a few years later. The Asthma has got worse. Frequent attacks & has to get injections & uses an inhaler. Gets attacks a couple of times a week & they last for hours. Worse in winter & in wet weather. Occasionally in day time also but worse at night.

Phlebitis 3 yrs. ago (Dr. D. Moran) had it for 3 months. Still bad; comes against her when she walks & is painful.



## Military Service Pensions Collection

**REPORT OF AN APPLICANT CLAIMING TO BE INCAPABLE OF SELF-SUPPORT  
BY REASON OF BODILY OR MENTAL INFIRMITY.**

**NOTES**

1. Clinical examination should include report on Pulse, Temperature, Respirations, Blood Pressure, Urinalysis and, if possible, Weight.
2. In case of disablement due to injury or disease the effect on function should be clearly stated.

1. Clinical examination :—

(a) Symptoms.

Asthma. Frequent attacks a couple of times a week, esp. at night.

Worse in winter and wet weather.

R. leg swollen & painful. Cannot walk well.

(b) Physical Signs.

Heart. Enlarged.

Lungs. Some bronchitis R. side.

Abd. N.A.D. C.N.S. N.A.D.

R. leg swollen & oedematous tender to deep pressure but light sensibility impaired.

(c) Diagnosis.

- ) Enlarged Heart.
- ) Bronchitis.
- ) Phlebitis.

**Military Service  
Pensions Collection**

2. In the case of an amputated limb the following particulars will be entered :—

- (a) Limb affected .. ..  
(b) Site of amputation .. ..  
(c) Measurement of stump .. ..  
(d) How long is stump soundly healed ?  
(e) Is patient fitted with an artificial limb ? .. ..

3. Report of X-Ray Examination. Film, where available, to be attached ..

(a)

(b)

(c)

(d)

(e)

Film enclosed. Lungs N.A.D. but shew cardiac enlargement.

4. Report of Oculist, Pathologist or other Specialist to be attached ..

5. Will treatment of any disability or disabilities found render applicant capable of earning his living ? ..

6. In the case of a nerve injury the following particulars will be required :—

- (1) Nerve involved .. ..  
(2) Muscles affected .. ..  
(3) Area of loss of sensation :—  
    (i) to pinprick .. ..  
    (ii) to cotton wool .. ..  
(4) Reaction to faradism .. ..  
(5) Reaction to galvanism .. ..  
(6) Is R.D. present ? .. ..

(1)

(2)

(i)

(ii)

(4)

(5)

(6)

Indicate on charts (and attach) where possible the site and extent of the injury.

## ASSESSMENT.

7. What is the degree (in words and figures) of Applicant's disablement? .. | 50% (fifty per cent)

50% (fifty per cent)

8. State if Applicant is incapable of self-support by reason of permanent infirmity of body or mind, stating nature of such permanent infirmity .. ..

Not incapable.

9. If the degree of disablement as set out at 7 above be less than 100% (one hundred per cent.) and yet you consider the applicant incapable of self support by reasons of permanent infirmity of mind or body, state the reasons for your conclusion .....

Signature..... D.F. McCarthy.  
Public Health Dept.  
Castlebar,  
Co. Mayo.

*Army Pensions Board.*  
*Pensions Medical Officer.*

Date 2nd October, 1951.

(1417).J2830.Wt.1658/9750.3.2000.9/50.W.P.W.Ltd.23.

Military Archives

Gúthán 45641.  
(Telephone)

Uimhir Thagarta  
(Reference No.)

19945

Roinn Cosanta,  
Brainnse Airgeadais,  
Colaiste Caoimhin,  
Gla  nnaoidhean,  
Baile Atha Cliath.

3 - 10 - 51

Chairman,  
Army Pensions Board.

I am to inform you that

Dr D.F. McCarthy

having been duly appointed Pensions Medical Officer for  
the purpose of reporting on the claim of

B. Malone

has now furnished the report herein.

Please inform me as soon as possible if the reports  
be satisfactory and if the relevant fees may issue to the  
P.M.O.

for payment  
of RÚNAÍ.

Paid £22.0 to Dr. McCarthy  
24/10/51 (1208)

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

Guthán 45641.  
(Tel. No.)

D.P. 19945.

An Roinn Cosanta,  
Brainse Airgeadais,  
Coláiste Caoimhín,  
Glasnacaidhean,  
Baile Átha Cliath.

18th September, 1951.

A Chara,

I am directed by the Minister for Defence to state that he has under consideration a claim under the Army Pensions Acts from

Miss Bridget Malone, Aughnagower, Westport, Co. Mayo.

The Minister desires to deal expeditiously with this case and he would be obliged, therefore, if you would act as Pensions Medical Officer for the purpose of examination and report in this case, in accordance with the terms of Paragraph 6 (3) (c) of the Army Pensions (Investigation of Applications) Regulations, 1928.

The Minister desires that you should carry out a General Clinical Examination (including Blood Pressure and Urinalysis) of the applicant.

The Minister desires to stress that what is required as a result of your examination is your opinion as to whether the applicant is or is not incapable of self-support by reason of permanent infirmity of mind or body.

The Minister is prepared to pay you a fee of two guineas for your report which should include the results of any X-ray or Pathological tests carried out in this case.

I am enclosing Form A.P. 37 which should be completed by you.

Mise, le meas,

RUNAÍ.

Dr. D.F. McCarthy,

C.M.O.H.,

Castlebar, Co. Mayo.

FINANCE OFFICER.

Brins Bridget Malone

Broughshane

Westport (Antrim) D.P. 19945

Dr D.F. McLarney

The Board recommend that Dr C.M.O.H. Costello (Antrim) be appointed Pensions Medical Officer for the purpose of examination and report on the above case. The following tests are required please :—

1. COMPLETION OF A.P. 37a.

2. ....  
3. ....  
4. ....  
5. ....

Where the Clinical Examination reveals the presence of a permanent pathological condition which of itself renders the applicant incapable of self-support by reason of permanent infirmity, the pathological tests recommended by the Board at.....as aids to the diagnosis, need not then be proceeded with.

Johnathan

RÚNAÍ, BÓRD NA nARM PHINSEAN.

Date: 14/9/51

# Military Archives

Ref. No.

DP. 19945

Róinn Cosanta,  
Brainse Airgeadais,  
Colaiste Caoimhín.  
Glesnaoidhean,  
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH.

To the Army Pensions Board.

I am directed by the Minister for Defence to transmit  
the accompanying claim of Miss Budget Malone.

Anghagower Westport  
County Mayo

for the Board's report as to whether claimant is incapable of  
self-support by reason of permanent infirmity of mind or body  
within the meaning of Section 7, Sub-section (9) of the Army Pensions  
Act, 1943. The report should take the form of replies to the  
questions set out in A.P. 37 A.

8/9/1951

TS/9

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

Medical Report on Miss Bridget Malone,  
Aug 1951

Wesport

10/7/51

(1) Clinical exam: Auscultation and  
percussion of chest average. Chronic  
oedema of rt. leg

(2) Diagnoses: I have attended this patient  
on a few occasions in the past  
year & a half for acute asthma  
and Bronchitis.

(3) Duration: She has chronic oedema  
of rt leg for two years.

(4) Blood Pressure: 140/80.

(5) Urinalysis: Sp Gr 1023. All ur. Sugar +ve

(6) Opinion: As stated previously I have  
attended this patient for Acute asthma and  
Bronchitis which is liable to return  
at intermittent periods. Chronic oedema  
of leg is in my opinion a permanent  
condition.

Signed: J.D. Moran M.B., James's St, Wesport

34/60594

DPL/19946

F3 A 118757

Anglo gwer

Ronn Coranta  
Frise

Westport

28 AUG 1951

25<sup>th</sup> August - 51

Cianlann na hEireann

AIRTEADAS.

The Secretary Department of Defence  
I wrote some time ago for a form  
under the special allowance act  
and I didn't get it so I would have the  
certificate sent but waiting on  
so I have been sick all the time  
and I am not <sup>able</sup> to go anywhere  
hoping you will excuse me  
and if there is a form will you kindly send it to me

Yours Sincerely

Bridgie Malone

Acting R.C.S.  
Miss  
1/9/51

D.P. 19945.

Miss Bridget Malone.

Date of Birth 1900 Date of Marriage       

APPROPRIATE ANNUAL SUM

Single, Applicant, Widow  
or Widower,  
Married Applicant,  
Children

From _____ To _____ £    s.    d.	From _____ To _____ £    s.    d.	From _____ To _____ £    s.    d.
	78. 0. 0	

YEARLY MEANS:-

Profit from Plot, Farm  
or Fowl.

House owned and occupied

Benefit from contributions  
from members of family  
over 18 years.

Value of Capital.

Military Service Pension.

Superannuation Allowance.

Earnings.

Earnings of spouse and/or  
children under 18 years.

Profit from Sub-letting.

National Health Insurance.

Old Age Pension.

Blind Welfare Grant.

Free Lodging.

Free Maintenance.

3

20. 0. 0

Proposed Special Allowance from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ per annum  
from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ per annum  
from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ per annum

Date referred to Department of Finance.

D.P. 19945  
7/3/51.

Form 46/1.

APPLICATION FOR A SPECIAL ALLOWANCE UNDER THE ARMY PENSIONS ACTS  
1943/1949.

Name of Applicant Miss Bridget Malone  
Address Auglassane, Westport

1. Were you granted -
- (a) a certificate of military service under the Military Service Pensions Act, 1924 or a service certificate under the Military Service Pensions Act, 1934; or ..... *no*
  - (b) a wound or disability pension under the Army Pensions Acts in respect of a wound or injury received or a disability contracted during the period which commenced on the 23rd April, 1916, and ended on the 11th day of July, 1921; or ..... *no*
  - (c) a medal in respect of service during any part of Easter Week, 1916; or ..... *yes*
  - (d) a medal in respect of continuous membership of any of the following Organisation during the period of three months ended on the 11th July, 1921:-  
Óglaigh na h-Eireann (Irish Republican Army); Irish Volunteers; Fianna Eireann; Cumann na mBán. ..... *yes*
2. Do you claim to be incapable of self-support by reason of age or permanent infirmity of body or mind ..... *yes*
- If by reason of age, attach birth certificate.  
(Persons over 70 years of age are regarded as incapable of self-support by reason of age).  
If by reason of infirmity, state nature of infirmity. ....
3. State your age ..... *40*
4. State your yearly means from all sources. ..... *nil*
5. Furnish a certificate from your last employer stating date and reason for ceasing work. ....
6. In the case of a man or woman married before the 1st October, 1942, state -  
(a) the date of marriage (attach marriage certificate);  
(b) the names and dates of birth of any living children of the above marriage -  
(i) who are under the age of 18 years (attach birth certificate); or  
(ii) who are over the age of 18 years but are incapable of self-support (attach medical certificate).

I hereby declare that the particulars furnished above are to the best of my knowledge correct.

Signature of Applicant Bridget Malone X. Signature of Witness G.D. Geddes  
Address ..... Address .....  
Date 15/3/53 Qualification P.C.

X To be signed by one of the following:-

A Peace Commissioner; A Registered Physician or Surgeon; A member of the Garda Siochana; A Postmaster or Postmistress in actual charge of a Post Office.

21 SP/60594

F 3(A)

O/1c F 3 (A)

Please note that Miss Brigid Malone,  
Anghagowen, Westport, Co Mayo, an applicant  
for a Special Allowance, has been awarded  
a Service (1917- 1921) Medal

Ref. No 25/14 dated 21/2/51 ref.

P.M.  
F 3 (A)  
22/1/51

Military Service  
Pensions Collection

notes

25 SEP 1950

and don't stop sleeping Auglaizer  
that you took it at Westport  
also took this down to 14 Sep 50

Mr Joseph Blowick

just a line

hoping to find you in good health  
I am writing this note to ask you  
if you could do me a favour as  
you are a wonderful man and  
the only one I could depend on  
some years ago I applied for the  
S.R.A pension and when I filled  
up forms and sent them away I  
was turned down I was asked to  
send on more application so I did  
not this year I send away for a meda  
but I never got it the send me a pension  
petition form to fill and I got  
them filled and I never got an answer

yet a lot of people got it that was  
never intitled to it I lost my health  
watching out at night and I got cold  
I never got out of it like have all  
that there before them I got a  
terrible fit last x mass I am  
under a Doctor care all the time  
and it is terrible to be paying him  
and I have nothing to depend on  
it is Dr C Higgins that is at the  
head of it now so if you would do

anything for me I wouint forget  
you everyone said I was intitled to  
something as we suffered here

May God Bless you  
and strengthen you in your  
good work

yours sincerely

Bridie Malone